

THE AUDITOR®



• THE MONTHLY JOURNAL OF SCIENTOLOGY • AMERICAN SAINT HILL ORGANIZATION • ISSUE 281 •

DIANETICS AND THE HUMAN MIND

BY L. RON HUBBARD

Why should anyone want to know anything about the human mind? And, for that matter, why should anyone believe that knowledge of the human mind is either unobtainable or undesirable? Why should men ostensibly¹ seeking answers to the mind stray so far from it as to examine rats and entirely avoid looking at human beings? And why should anyone pretending to treat the mind stray so far afield as electric shock?

The answers are relatively simple. Anyone who knows the structure, function and dynamics of the human mind is very difficult to control. The only way a mind can be controlled is by enforcing upon it ignorance of itself. As far as study and treatment is concerned, a mind which has been made ignorant of itself would have to have restored to it awareness of its fundamentals before it could be considered to be recovered. And when one restores full awareness to a mind one is no longer able to victimize it; and the profession or society would have to move out of slave orientation into action by freedom and consent, were it to be effective.

Just as you do not want people to control you, so you should want knowledge of yourself and others. Just as you fight away from knowingness concerning self, so you will be controlled.

A simple and conclusive science of mind is a vital necessity in any society which desires to become free and remain free. The only elements in a society which would combat or contest or dispute an



"A MIND THAT IS ENSLAVED IS WEAK. A MIND THAT IS FREE IS POWERFUL, AND ALL THE POWER THERE IS, IS DEFINED BY AND CONTAINED IN FREEDOM." — LRH

effort to attain such a science would be those interests which desired, by ignorance, to maintain their control of a slavery. Each and every impulse of freedom is an impulse toward sanity, toward health, toward happiness. Every impulse toward slavery is an impulse in the direction of misery, disease and death. One can say alike of the arthritic and the neurotic that the basic cause of disturbance, physical or mental, germinated in efforts to reduce the freedom of the individual, the group or mankind.

Dianetics is an effort toward the attainment by man of a level of freedom where decency and happiness can prevail, and where knowledge of the mind itself would prevent the unscrupulous use of the mechanisms of slavery. Dianetics can be contested, it can be vilified, its founder and practitioners can be publicly pilloried², but Dianetics cannot be ignored. It could neither be drowned in praise, nor burned in some purge to its total eradication, for it is a wonderfully observable fact that the one impulse in man which cannot be erased is

his impulse toward freedom, his impulse toward sanity, toward higher levels of attainment in all of his endeavors. This is man's one saving grace. And because Dianetics is such an impulse, and because its basic purposes, from the moment of its conception, have been dedicated unswervingly to the attainment of even greater freedom it cannot perish — a fact which will become doubtlessly more annoying to the slave masters as the years roll on.

There is much argument upon which we could adventure concerning whether Dianetics is an art or a science, whether it is a humanity or a hoax, but all this would avail us very little for we would only be quibbling with words. Dianetics is what it is, and the totality of it can best be summed by the description, "an understanding of man." We do not care whether or not it is a science. We do not care whether or not it is more properly cataloged under adventure or mystery. We do care whether or not it is promulgated and known, for everywhere it walks slavery ceases. That mind which understands itself is the mind of a free man. It is no longer prone to obsessive behavior, unthinking compliances, covert innuendoes. It is at home in an environment, not a stranger. It is the solver of problems and the maker of games. A mind that is enslaved is weak. A mind that is free is powerful, and all the power there is, is defined by and contained in freedom.

Why should you know something about your mind? A question of a similar magnitude would be "Why should you live?" A science fiction writer once conceived a world composed entirely of

machines, composed to a point where the machines were repaired by other machines, which in turn were repaired by yet other machines, and so the circle went 'round and the machines survived. He wrote this story from the fondest belief of nuclear physicists that there is only a machine, that man derived from some spontaneous combustion of mud, that the soul does not exist, that freedom is impossible, that all behavior is stimulus-response, that causative thought cannot exist. What a world this would be! And yet this world, this pattern, is the goal of the slave makers.

If every man could be depressed from his freedom to a point where he believed himself but a cog in an enormous machine, then all things would be enslaved. But who would there be to enjoy them? Who would there be to profit? Not the slave maker, for he is the first to succumb. He succumbs to his own mechanisms. He receives the full jolt of his own endeavors to entrap. What would be the purpose of this world of machines? There could be no purpose worth contemplating which does not include happiness and experience. When a man is no longer able to envision happiness as a part of his future, that man is dead. He has become nothing but an animated robot, without understanding, without humanity, perfectly willing, then, to compose missiles of such detonative quality that an entire civilization could perish, and that the happiness of all could be destroyed in the experience of radiation — an experience which might be considered digestible by an atomic pile³, but not by a human being. Thus, as we depart from the concepts of freedom, we depart into a darkness where the will, the fear, and the brutality, of one or a few, no matter how well educated, may yet obliterate everything for which we have worked, everything for which we have hoped. This is what happens when the machine runs wild, and when man, become a machine, runs wild. Man can only become a machine when he is no longer capable of understanding his own beingness and has lost his contact with it. Thus it is of enormous importance that we understand something about the mind, that we understand we are minds, that we are not machines, and it is of enormous importance that man attain at once to some higher level of freedom where the machine reaction of destruction may be controlled, and where man himself can enjoy some of the happiness to which he is entitled.



L. Ron Hubbard, Founder
from *Dianetics*! 55

1. ostensibly: apparently; seemingly.
2. pilloried: exposed to ridicule, public contempt, scorn or abuse.
3. atomic pile: a nuclear reactor.

Church of Scientology Western United States
American Saint Hill Organization
1413 L. Ron Hubbard Way
Los Angeles, Ca. 90027
1-800-858-5424

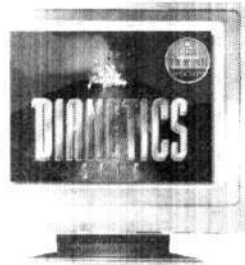
Non-Profit Org.
U.S. Postage
PAID
Los Angeles, CA
Permit 1570

TAKE A 3-DIMENSIONAL TOUR OF THE HUMAN MIND ON THE INTERNET

Find out more about the inner workings of the human mind just by logging onto the Internet!

The DIANETICS 3D Tour of the Human Mind is just one of the many DIANETICS and SCIENTOLOGY hot spots you can visit on the web: with state-of-the-art technology like virtual reality tours and audiovisual media, it's not surprising they've received a record number of visits and many prestigious awards.

With more than 55,000 pages and over 200 sites, you'll find an abundance of information at your fingertips.



www.scientology.org

WHAT DOES DIANETICS MEAN FOR YOU?

In a word, "freedom". In another word, "sanity". Or another, "happiness".

In more than 50 languages and in countries all around the world, thousands daily are discovering the real cause of their upsets and pain, their nightmares and unreasonable fears — the reactive mind.

They discover the real villain of the piece, when they read the international bestselling book, *Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health* by L. Ron Hubbard.

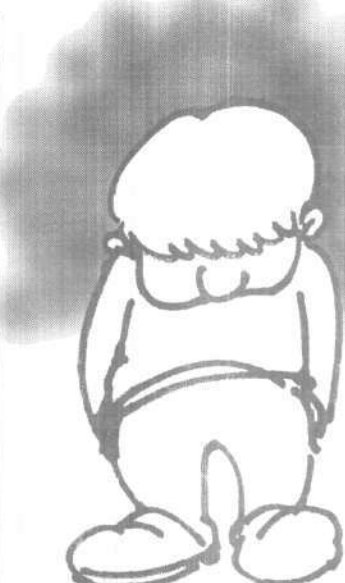
This book explains exactly how the human mind works, including the precise mechanism of the reactive mind. And not only that, *Dianetics* provides the know-how to get rid of your reactive mind.

First published in 1950, and with more than 18 million copies now sold internationally, today this remarkable book is available in more than 50 languages. And what its readers discover is the adventure of a lifetime, introduced by L. Ron Hubbard at the very beginning of the book in these words:

"You are beginning an adventure. Treat it as an adventure. And may you never be the same again."

This adventure makes sense to any thinking person, because in the pages of this book are the answers to the age-old questions man has wondered about — questions about why he is the way he is, why he reacts the way he does, and why things don't go the way he wants them to in too many cases.

This is, as L. Ron Hubbard explains, "an exploration into terra incognita, the human mind, that vast and hitherto unknown realm half an inch back of our foreheads."



The unconscious, subconscious or reactive mind underlies and enslaves Man. It's the real source of your nightmares, unreasonable fears, upsets and any insecurity.



You can use the simple procedures in DIANETICS to get rid of your reactive mind and help others do the same.



Free of the reactive mind, you'll achieve the state of Clear and know for yourself what real self-confidence and success are all about.

In the book DIANETICS, L. Ron Hubbard reveals the anatomy of the reactive mind and exactly how to get rid of it.

REAL ANSWERS

Here are the answers to how come you don't understand your children and why they don't understand you. Why, years after a relationship has ended, a person can still be upset and hung up on that relationship. Or why you get embarrassed for no apparent reason in certain circumstances, and try as you may you can't overcome these strange reactions. As a matter of fact, those things that stop you from succeeding, all the stress you feel and any depression you experience come straight from the reactive mind. And everyone has one!

The good news is, you can get rid of it, and it doesn't take long. And once you have, you will be able to reach your full potential, and that potential is high.

The adventure you begin with the book *Dianetics*, contains the way to rid yourself and others of the reactive mind, and replace the barriers you have encountered all through your life with confidence, well-being and success. This is an exciting journey, but it is also very safe, and simple to do.

It begins with the book itself and continues with Dianetics Seminars held in your area regularly, and where you can personally receive and learn how to deliver Dianetics counselling, called auditing. There's also a video available, *How to Use Dianetics: A Visual Guidebook to the Human Mind*. Using this step-by-step visual presentation of the basic principles and procedures of Dianetics you can immediately understand how the mind works

and use the video to work with another person, each of you helping the other get rid of the reactive mind.

To further your knowledge and ability to use this technology, you can enroll on the *Hubbard Dianetics Auditor Course* at your local Dianetics Center or at the American Saint Hill Organization. Many then move on to further auditor training and a successful life as professional auditor, freeing others.

The rewards are spectacular — for you and those you help with Dianetics. Getting rid of the reactive mind is a real achievement, and with it comes a state which in Dianetics is called the state of Clear. In this state a person no longer experiences any of the ill effects caused by the reactive

mind. Unrepressed, operating on full self-determinism, this is a state worth having. And it's not difficult to achieve. By following the path L. Ron Hubbard lays out clearly in this book, you will make it.

Now there's a point that needs to be made right here: if while reading this article you found yourself thinking maybe you should try Dianetics, but then something moved in from left-field and you began to think maybe you shouldn't, that it was all too good to be true, realize this — that very thought, that self-doubt, came right from the reactive mind. And you need to get rid of it. Ignore that doubt and simply start. The only thing you have to lose is your reactive mind, and that's the one thing you don't need.

How's life for a professional auditor?

There are many stories about people who read the book *Dianetics* and began a new career as a professional auditor — like this one:

"For years I had asked myself why I reacted the way I did in certain circumstances, why I lost it sometimes and just didn't deal with life properly. I was competent at many things. A straight 'A' student who had taken on a successful career in a college. Finance was not a situation for me. Doing well at my job was also not a problem, but dealing with certain people and having a stable relationship was a real problem."

"Then I found the book *Dianetics*, and read it, cover-to-cover, over a couple of days. I was excited. L. Ron Hubbard had answers and they made sense. In fact the whole thing made total sense. I decided to try it! I went into the closest Dianetics Foundation and routed on to the Hubbard Dianetics Auditor Course. One day later I knew this was what I had been looking for."

"I learned how to deliver Dianetics auditing on that course and also received my first auditing. What a trip! I helped another, dramatically. He had always had a problem handling any boss he ever had and lost most jobs. We got to the bottom of that in one Dianetics session and blew it out of the water. This was life-changing and he has been stably doing well at the same job for three years now! I audited him some more on other parts of his life that were not going well. We addressed some chronic fears he had — they are all gone."

"Then he audited me, with miraculous wins. I got to the bottom of my problem with relationships. It all hinged on a violent argument I had witnessed my parents have when I was only two years old. I handled all aspects of what unfolded as a shocking incident but which up until then had been totally hidden to me. For the first time I understood why I had been having the troubles I'd had with relationships, I mean I knew exactly why. And I never had those troubles from that point."

"The wins I experienced, both delivering and receiving *Dianetics* back then on that course were the best things that had ever happened to me and I resolved there and then to become an auditor and bring

about those kinds of wins full-time."

"Well, that was 20 years ago and since then I've done a lot of auditor training and audited hundreds and hundreds of people, freeing them from the harmful effects of the reactive mind. Auditing someone else is a great feeling, and taking someone all the way through to the state of Clear is a spectacular experience."

"I consider I have the ideal life. I'm a professional auditor, and audit others daily. I study advanced auditing technology on the Saint Hill Special Briefing Course daily. I have a great marriage and two children who are both doing well at high school. I have moved up the Grade Chart myself and am currently New OT V. So is my husband. It's an ideal scene!"

"Dianetics and Scientology lead to a whole new life! My life took right off from that point. Dianetics is not an adventure for the faint-hearted, but conversely it is an adventure for anyone who wants to find out exactly how to be well and happy, someone who wants to increase confidence and self-respect, who wants to succeed in life and have lasting and worthwhile relationships. That sounds like you too, right? So start the adventure, and as LRH said you will never be the same." E.B.

NOW WHAT?

Start on the adventure of Dianetics. Get a copy of the book — you can buy it in most bookstores around the country or use the insert in this magazine to order it. Then read it. If you already started reading it, but somehow didn't go on, realize you have gone past a word or words you didn't understand. Go back, locate the word or words you didn't understand and clear them up using a dictionary. Then continue reading.

If you prefer to start with the video, use the insert to order the video *How to Use Dianetics: A Visual Guidebook to the Human Mind*. Any questions — just call the Dianetics Hotline at 1-800-367-8788. A trained Dianetics expert will answer your questions right away.

Go to a Dianetics Seminar. Call the Dianetics Hotline or the nearest Dianetics Foundation in your local Church of Scientology. See the addresses and phone

numbers on the back of this magazine, and find out when the next seminar is.

THE IMPORTANT THING IS TO GET STARTED!

Read the latest Dianetics wins in the Hotline column on this page. Call ASHO at (323) 953-3250 for more information on our services and get started on your own adventure of the human mind.

WHAT ABOUT YOUR DIANETICS ADVENTURE?

The adventure of you and the human mind? If you haven't begun, it's time you got started. If you are moving, simply continue with the steps laid out above. If you began, but have stalled along the way, contact the Registrar at ASHO immediately for your Golden Age of Tech program to get you moving up The Bridge and trained as an auditor.

NOW AVAILABLE IN 52 LANGUAGES!

SEE EXACTLY HOW TO USE DIANETICS AND RELEASE YOUR FULL POTENTIAL

Learn how to use the explosive technology of DIANETICS by watching this video.

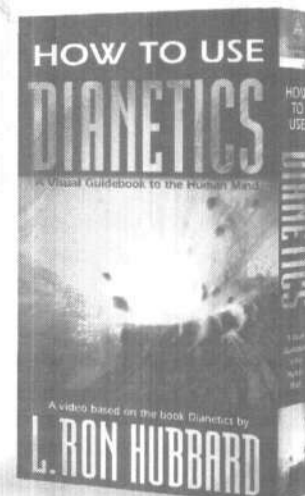
In less than one hour you will...

- See the basic principles and procedures of the book DIANETICS clearly demonstrated, laid out step-by-step, so you can apply this technology with confidence and certainty.
- See exactly how the analytical mind operates.
- Understand the negative effects of the single source of stress, unhappiness, painful emotion and psychosomatic illness — the reactive mind.
- See what a DIANETICS auditing session looks like.
- Start applying DIANETICS RIGHT NOW to get rid of your reactive mind and achieve greater confidence, honesty and trust for yourself, your friends and your family.
- It's easy.

Get the video — *How to Use Dianetics: A Visual Guidebook to the Human Mind*. Watch it, sit down with a friend and START!

See the insert for price and ordering information, or call ASHO at 1-800-858-5424 or (323) 953-3250.

If unavailable, order direct from Bridge Publications Inc. Mail Order, 4751 Fountain Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90029 USA.



NOW AVAILABLE IN 52 LANGUAGES!

The unconscious, subconscious or reactive mind underlies and enslaves Man. It's the source of your nightmares, unreasonable fears, upsets and any insecurity.

GET RID OF YOUR REACTIVE MIND.

Buy and read the New York Times and International Bestselling book



The Modern Science of Mental Health

by L. Ron Hubbard

See the insert for price and ordering information, or call ASHO at 1-800-858-5424 or (323) 953-3250.

If unavailable, order direct from Bridge Publications Inc. Mail Order, 4751 Fountain Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90029 USA

Get rid of the barriers to your confidence, well being and success.

ATTEND THE HUBBARD DIANETICS SEMINAR

- Fast and easy to do
- See what occurs in a Dianetics auditing session
- Find out how to achieve full benefit of this incredible technology from experienced Supervisors, highly trained in Dianetics auditing
- Get and deliver as much Dianetics auditing as you want.

CONTACT YOUR LOCAL DIANETICS FOUNDATION OR THE REGISTRAR AT ASHO — SEE THE ADDRESSES ON THE BACK OF THIS MAGAZINE.

For more information mark the Reader Service Card on the insert

DIANETICS Hotline News

Latest Dianetics wins from all over the Americas

■ FROM LA: "Relationships, or rather the lack of a stable relationship was a real situation for me. But that all changed with *Dianetics*. Although I'd read the book, I'd never received any auditing, but in talking to another Scientologist about my difficulty with relationships she convinced me that that was what I needed. Still a bit skeptical, I signed up for my first *Dianetics* auditing, and the wins were great, right across my life. Less than a month later I asked a wonderful girl to marry me, and we are now approaching our 7th anniversary this year."

"But it doesn't stop there. For about 5 years we tried, unsuccessfully, to have a child. My wife miscarried and after that we all but gave up on having children. Then in a *Dianetics* session my wife ran out the miscarriage, entirely erased the incident, including the decision to never have children. Three days later she conceived our son and now he is one year old — a happy, healthy fellow and a real product of *Dianetics* for us all!" D.A.

■ FROM MOBILE, ALABAMA: "I just did some *Dianetics* auditing at my first *Dianetics Workshop* and it went really well. I knew what I was doing, and using this technology I was able to actually help someone, in a big way. The person I was auditing went back to a time when he was unconscious and ran the incident out. He was very pleased with the result and so was I. This is what I want to do with my life, I want to audit others!" A.S.

■ FROM FLORIDA: "Seven years ago I had a severe asthmatic condition and was on asthma medication every 12 hours. My mother had died from a weakened heart that was the result of years of asthma attacks. My sister had died at the age of 25 years from an asthma attack. After I gave birth to my daughter when I was 23, the mild asthma I'd had became severe and in the 5 years that followed I was on constant medication and was hospitalized 5 times — twice I came close to death. Following my *Dianetics* auditing my asthma has all but disappeared. I can walk and run over long distances — couldn't go more than a block without an inhaler before the auditing. Now I run 5 miles at a time and work out strenuously — 6 days a week. No medication. It is truly a miracle." M.C.

■ FROM SAN FRANCISCO: "I am on the *Hubbard Dianetics Auditor Course*, learning all about how to deliver Book One auditing. Delivering my first *Dianetics* auditing session was quite a trip because there I was auditing a young woman who started to tell me about a rape incident when she was a child. I definitely hadn't expected to have to handle anything like that in my first session, but the training I had received had definitely equipped me to handle it."

"She went over the incident many times, and after about two and a half hours she looked up at me, so relieved! Her physical appearance had changed so that the pain of the incident had gone, and with it the lines on her face had disappeared. She looked beautiful. After we ended session she hugged me and the pride I felt and my own increase in self-esteem from being able to help another get rid of the effects of such an incident were unbelievable! There is nothing like auditing another!" E.D.

Dianetics Group News

■ FROM SONORA, LATIN AMERICA: The Dianetics Group in Sonora, north-west of Mexico, recently held a *Dianetics Workshop* for 90 people with the usual miracles and changed viewpoints and wins from people learning the real data about the human mind. The Group now has its own weekly 45-minute radio program, reaching over 1,000,000 people in three cities and several small towns. On the show they take up the LRH technology regarding the reactive mind, marriage, children and education, and give listeners information on how to apply the tech to handle life.

■ FROM VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA: We had a call from Heather and Tim Majka who just moved into the area and want to set up a *Dianetics Workshop* and in the not too distant future a mission. Watch this space for more information about this or contact the Church of Scientology, Washington DC, address on the back of this magazine for further details about Dianetics in Virginia Beach.

■ FROM KINGSTON, JAMAICA: The newest Dianetics Group just started in Kingston, Jamaica and they held their first *Dianetics Workshop*. The attendees all received basic training on *Dianetics* procedures and then got right to work delivering the technology to each other, with great results. More workshops are planned for the near future.

Send in your wins and news about Dianetics to the *Dianetics Hotline*. Write to Auditor Editor, ASHO, 1413 L. Ron Hubbard Way, Los Angeles, CA 90027 or call (323) 953-3250.

AT THE END OF THIS LINE ARE THE ANSWERS TO THE HUMAN MIND...

Everyone at the Dianetics Hotline is a trained Dianetics expert. We can answer any question you have about the subject. Right away. We can also connect you up with someone who lives nearby and wants to audit DIANETICS, so you can start handling the mysteries of the mind together. We can tell you when the next Hubbard DIANETICS Seminar is going to be held in your area. And, finally if you want a free Dianetics auditing session delivered by a professional Book One Auditor...

CALL US ON THE DIANETICS HOTLINE!
1-800-367-8788

When Scientologists from all over the Americas gathered at the Shrine Auditorium recently to celebrate the 49th anniversary of *Dianetics*, they did it in a big way with the release of *Dianetics* in Hindi, Taiwanese, Arabic, Farsi, Indonesian, Urdu, Korean, Thai, Vietnamese, Turkish, Slovak, Brazilian, Portuguese, Polish, Romanian, Kazak, Zulu, Nepalese, Afrikaans, Albanian, Croatian, Serbian, Macedonian, Bulgarian, Uzbek, Xhosa, Latvian, Slovenian, Lithuanian, Ukrainian, Bengali, Byelorussian, Armenian and Mandarin Chinese – bringing the total number of languages *Dianetics* is published in to 52!

The event, telecast from the Clearwater Performing Arts Center in Florida, where thousands more Scientologists also celebrated, showed how the only technology to get rid of the reactive mind is spreading across Earth.

In his opening remarks, Mr. David Miscavige, Chairman of the Board Religious Technology Center, reminded the audience of what the celebration really signified:

"A gathering from more than 100 nations, where people know exactly why May 9th represents the best day mankind ever had."

He went on to point out that, "while *Dianetics* is now known the world over, and popular recognition comes from every strata of society – that worldwide spread is really a result of grassroots activity that continues to this day, through all sorts of interesting channels."

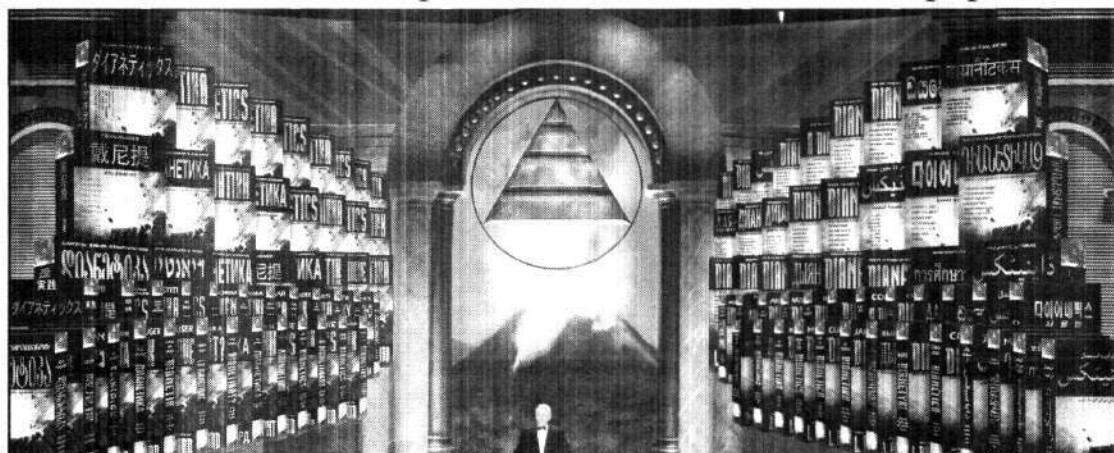
During the evening the audience heard about latest developments of this grassroots movement all over the world, with stories from every continent, in big cities and tiny communities far from what most know as civilization. There were tons of wins from those who had started, or joined, Dianetics Groups and experienced the only technology to get rid of the reactive mind – summed up by Mr. Miscavige as "nothing less than a full-blown movement of and for Mankind."

In fitting tribute to the anniversary of the book that started it all, no less than 46 cities and towns in the Americas proclaimed the whole of May as Dianetics Month, and *Dianetics* was announced as the best non-fiction book in the 20th Century following a broad public forum by Random House Publishing on the Internet.

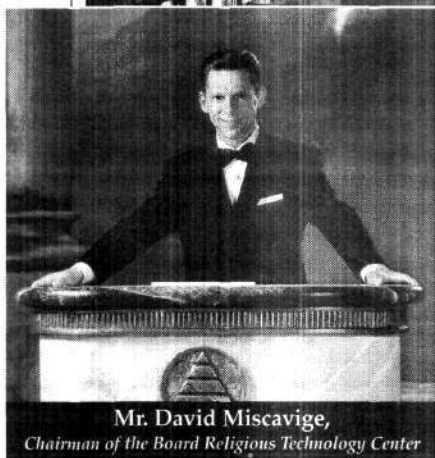
When the President of the Church of Scientology, Mr. Heber Jentzsch, announced the massive project which had just completed the trans-

DIANETICS goes global!

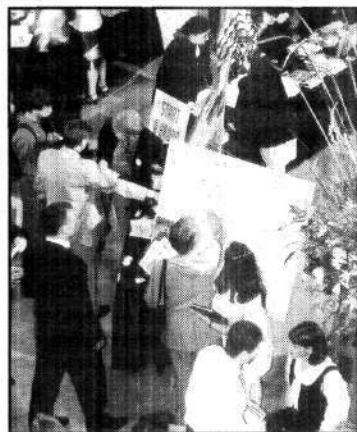
With DIANETICS available in more than 50 languages, understanding the human mind is now possible for 80% of the world's population.



Dianetics in 52 languages – the book and the "How to Use Dianetics" video were released by Mr. Heber Jentzsch at the May 9 Celebration Event.



Mr. David Miscavige,
Chairman of the Board Religious Technology Center



lations and printing of *Dianetics* in 52 languages, he told the audience, "And with those 6.3 million words, we have just increased the planetary coverage of Book One to over 80% of the world's population. Which is to say, nearly 5 billion people now have Book One available in their native language."



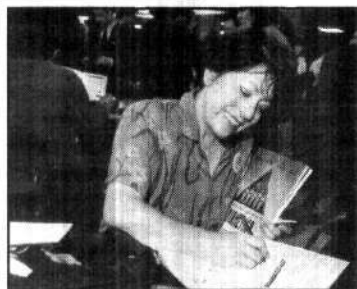
After the LA event, Scientologists from all over the Americas signed up to open a Dianetics Group and marked their territory on the map in the Expo Hall.



And the audience jumped to its feet cheering as huge displays of the new books Mr. Jentzsch had just announced filled the stage.

THE NEXT STEP

Mr. Jentzsch explained that getting people to use the book and



audit was the next step, and with this he announced the next release, the *How to Use Dianetics* video, now also translated in those same 52 languages. In this audio-visual age, bringing this technology to others in video form makes it even easier for them to get rid of the reactive mind

and the harmful effects it has on success, relationships and self-confidence.

And with that Mr. Jentzsch pointed out, "So one could say that the reactive mind has just run out of places to hide!"

The top Dianetics producers internationally were then recognized and awarded on the stage, each one a stellar producer with miracle stories to tell. And following this the audience was briefed on the entire program to get the new news of *Dianetics* out into the countries we now have translations for. The massive program calling for all Scientologists to get onto the communications lines in their local communities or in pioneer areas to open Dianetics Groups, is a program everyone can take part in and win in the war against the reactive mind.

A new LRH Technical Training Film was also released, *Assists*, showing exactly how to apply the simple yet vital technology anyone can use to help another recover from an accident or severe loss. While the audience saw the trailer for this film at the event, the film itself is now part of several training courses available at ASHO and local Churches of Scientology.

It was a night of many releases, all part of the huge movement to get others able to receive the miracles of Dianetics and Scientology!

NEW DIANETICS GROUPS STARTING!

Following the Los Angeles event, the thousands in the audience moved into the Expo Hall to find out exactly how they could join a Dianetics Group or open their own group and help others get rid of the reactive mind. And within the first hour after the event some 76 new Dianetics Groups had already been started. Announcements were made throughout the hall of the names of those starting new groups and their location, and those starting a group proudly marked their place on the map of the Americas in the hall. Many others signed up to take on a pioneer country and received their first briefing as a pioneer!

If you want to join or start a Dianetics Group in your area, or take on new territory in a pioneer country, call the Public Officer ASHO and find out exactly what to do. The steps for opening or joining a group are simple. The important thing is to get started on the next part of your Dianetics adventure.

MISSED THIS HISTORIC EVENT?
Come to ASHO and see a special video presentation of the Dianetics 49th Anniversary event.

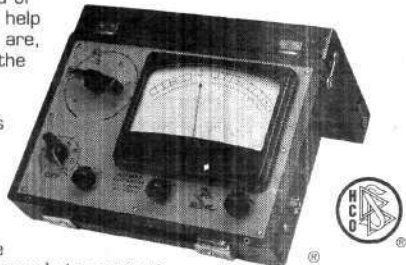
Get the tool that will help you get rid of the reactive mind and take you to Clear

The MARK V® E-METER™

pastoral counseling device

The E-Meter, or electropsychometer, is the tool which enables an auditor to see the spiritual blocks which trap an individual, and thereby enable that individual to get rid of them. This is the tool that will help you to discover who you really are, and get rid of what stands in the road of your happiness and success.

And the Mark V E-Meter is the meter that can take you up The Bridge™ Grade Chart to Clear. It's so sturdy, reliable and dependable, it's been called the "Workhorse" meter. In use since 1963, the Mark V has been used by thousands to move up to Clear. Economically priced, it's the meter that's affordable for anyone.



GET YOUR MARK V E-METER

The Workhorse meter that you can depend on to move up to Clear.

Contact the ASHO Bookstore Officer at (323) 953-3250 or see the insert for ordering information.

If unavailable, order direct from Bridge Publications, Inc. Mail Order, 4751 Fountain Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90029

www.scientology.org

HOW DID L. RON HUBBARD UNCOVER THE TRUTH ABOUT HOW THE MIND WORKS?

LET RON TELL YOU HIMSELF.

Ron explains how DIANETICS and SCIENTOLOGY came about, back to the beginnings of his quest for truth – starting from the age of 12. You'll hear how every step of his journey made him more determined to find the truth about the human mind and life – and how he found that truth.

The Story of Dianetics & Scientology is just one lecture in the Personal Achievement Series®, 21 of Ron's classic lectures, that will give you insight into Scientology philosophy. Purchase them separately or in special packages which address specific areas of life. See the Reader Service Card in the insert for details.

BUY THE STORY OF DIANETICS AND SCIENTOLOGY

audio cassette • 60 minutes • available from our bookstore See insert for price and ordering information.

www.scientology.org

Or if unavailable, order direct from BRIDGE PUBLICATIONS, INC. Mail Order, 4751 Fountain Avenue, Los Angeles, California 90029 or Golden Era Productions, 6331 Hollywood Blvd., Suite 1305, Hollywood, CA 90028-6313.



ASHO NEWS



Carter Hobbs (above), giving his wins right after attesting to the state of Clear at ASHO. Carter came to ASHO from Austin, Texas for his Golden Age of Tech Case Program, and was totally delighted with the results!

Our Golden Age of Tech, Flag-trained Lead Academy Supervisor (left), proudly cuts the ribbon to open our second Hubbard Professional Metering Course room recently, in order to accommodate the flood of Scientologists arriving at ASHO for training.

GETTING RID OF THE REACTIVE MIND "FLAT-OUT" AT ASHO

Hundreds of Scientologists from the Americas are at ASHO for the summer, moving up both sides of The Bridge.

SHSBC student, Jerry Brady (pictured here with Flavia Taylor),



proudly displayed his Solo Auditor Certificate at a recent graduation. Gerry plans to combine his OT levels with his BC training flat-out this summer on the Pacifica Bridge. Flavia Taylor, Executive Director of the Foothills Mission, is moving through her Golden Age of Tech training at ASHO.

VETERAN SCIENTOLOGIST ON TOUR WITH ASHO URGING OTHERS TO TAKE THE PROFESSIONAL ROUTE ON THE SHSBC.

ASHO-trained Class VIII Auditor, Carol Kingsley, has been working as a speaker with the ASHO Tours around the US, enlightening attendees on a career as an auditor and a Saint Hiller. Carol is one of the founders of the Mace-Kingsley Field Practice which use LRH study technology. As a professional auditor, Carol has helped thousands around the US.

CHICAGO CONSULTANT FLIES UP THE BRIDGE AT ASHO

Chris Davies runs a successful consulting company and a medical services management company back home in Chicago. He was recently at ASHO having great wins in our HGC:

"Having now experienced moving up The Bridge at ASHO, I've decided this is the place for me, period. I am getting great service!" Chris told The Auditor.

"When the Registrar signed me up, I told him I only had two weeks and he told me I'd be able to get 2-3 intensives a week, as long as I could stay sessionable. And what do you know, in the last two weeks I completed 7 intensives! I averaged 6-7 hours in session a day and completed Grade 0, Grade 1, a confessional and Grade 2. All I can say is 'Wow!'"

Chris stayed at the Manor while on lines at ASHO. "It was perfect," he said. "It is just so beautiful and peaceful I didn't have to worry about a thing. They drove me to ASHO every day and picked me up every night. The service was spectacular. And I kept in touch with my offices every day - but without the pressure of actually being there."

We can expect the whole Davies family in town soon as they plan to train. Chris explained, "My wife has donated for the SHSBC and we want to move out here to LA and train. I visited the Delphi School here in LA because I wanted to check it out for my children. I'm coming back in two months for my next services. Ideal scene though, and this is what I'm going for, is the whole family out here, with my wife and I moving up both sides of The Bridge to trained OT."

MORE WINS FROM ASHO AUDITING

When Laura Iverson came to ASHO recently all she knew was that she needed HELP. "I didn't care what kind of help," Laura told The Auditor, "I was so upset and

off-purpose, I just decided to come and handle my life with Scientology."

"Funny thing was, the moment I made the decision to come to ASHO, many things in my life started to turn around. Then I arrived at ASHO and I was gotten right in session and man, did everything get so much better! Immediately! I totally got what I came for. This trip saved my life, no exaggeration. The service was perfect, the wins were also perfect. I am totally back on the rails and know exactly what I have to do next."

For Ann Dean, her recent auditing at ASHO was even more than she had hoped. "New abilities, new viewpoint on life, major problems and confusions handled. Overall I am way more causative about my own happiness in current and future endeavors. Not bad! I arrived here following the ASHO Tour arriving in my city, and boy was it worth the trip. ASHO staff, every one of them, made me immediately at home and I am a better Scientologist right across the dynamics. I have the tech to handle life, what an incredible gift!"

ETHICS SPECIALIST COURSE PUTS HER AT CAUSE

Marilyn Olsen recently completed the Ethics Specialist Course at ASHO, with rave wins:

"This course took me from almost totally bewildered effect up to total cause! I found and handled the basic reason for all my out-ethics on the first, second and third dynamics."

"It explained every failed job I've had. It made me understand for real that the only purpose for ethics is to get counter-intentionness and other-intentionness out of the road so that tech and admin can go in."

"I now totally understand the conditions. I also understand totally our justice proceedings. And finally, the Golden Age of Tech drills on this course were just amazing. They were the key to bringing all of this incredible data home to me!"

ASHO RELEASES & GRADUATES

BASIC STUDY MANUAL Seline Chiang	Lilia Marroquin Dusty Dragony Bob Barnhill Douglas Joyce Graziella Del Bono Malcolm Doran	- LEVEL C Bill Hogerty Carl Grantham	OBJECTIVES Scott Schmiedke Paula Chapman Jim Anderson Eugene Shalkow	FALSE PURPOSE RUNDOWN Nicholas Kent Bob Martin Karin Nelson Randee Johnston Paul Maselli
STUDY CERTAINTY / STUDENT HAT* Robyn Held Dana Zinn Fran Vannier Bob Hogan Robert Wright Richard Henley Sabados Pal	ACADEMY LEVELS John Quigley Kristian Bessot Sandra Knochko Barry Wehrli Kristina Baitrok Miklos Gaez Paul Humphries Annemarie Bellman	- LEVEL D Ken Kemmerer Karl Woodrow David Kutner Greg Frost	METHOD ONE* WORD CLEARING Nyari Levente Peter Szabadi	CLEAR Dietrich Schmitz
HUBBARD PROFESSIONAL TR COURSE Anna Hecker Vishni Petrovic Ye-Gyan Ryan Dale Irad Ron David Marks Felicia Demos Ingrid Smith Doris Hart	PTS/SP COURSE Gerald D'uving Richard Rucker Aletha Taylor Lidia Hernandez Odilia Levy Irene Mele Patty Schwartz Marcia Powell Ingrid Keller	- LEVEL E John D'Giosa	HAPPINESS RUNDOWN* Barbara Craig Lu Campbell Karen Adkinson Christy Wilkoff Scott Zax Dow Effe Jones	SPECIALTY RUNDOWNS Josh Gerswin James Gindbeck Aileen Osborne Yangroy Ludwig Kee Robinson Kirsten Roscor Sabrina Nowlin Joanne Forsythe Ryan Pennington Kent Gray
HUBBARD PROFESSIONAL UPPER INDOC TR COURSE Richard Reich Suzie Reich Mark Chapot Ryan Dale David Mark, Jr.	SHSBC - LEVEL A Roger Fisher Linda Fisher Rosemary Renard Susanne Sorenson	- LEVEL F John Wolfe	ARC STRAIGHTWIRE* Nina Gann Melodie Fry Barbara Lee Craig Miklos Gaez Jack Palin	OT PREPARATIONS Floyd Shat Karen Adkinson
HUBBARD PROFESSIONAL METERING COURSE Iris Keller Norm Hamilton	- LEVEL B Sheila Yonemoto Walter Patric	- LEVEL H Gerry Taylor	EXPANDED GRADES Darrell Craig Michael Beime Linda Sargent Joanne Forsythe Mical Schwall Paula Chapman	OT ELIGIBILITY Bob Martin
	- LEVEL I John Scott Andrew Youngman	- LEVEL J Myrna Grant	NEW ERA DIANETICS Thomas Ladew David Minken Rocko Senger	
	- LEVEL K Jim Brewer	- LEVEL M Mike Godwin Steve Jelinski Bob Estivillio		
	- LEVEL N Joni Ramm Christine Renna Jim Goforth			

CLEAR LIST

Carter Hobbs
Peggy Root
Julie Gray
Dan Mitchell
Sara Reid
Jan Foote
Tom Leesley
Yolanda Vergara
Mark Manroe
Rodrig Groenwold
Cheryl Carrington
Dietrich Schmitz

SAINT HILL
RELEASE
TALLY
40,869

DEFINITIONS

ABERRATION: a departure from rational thought or behavior. From the Latin, *aberrare*, to wander from; Latin, *ab*, away, *errare*, to wander. It means basically to err, to make mistakes, or more specifically to have fixed ideas which are not true. In a scientific sense it means departure from a straight line. Aberrated conduct would be wrong conduct, or conduct not supported by reason. Aberration is opposed to sanity, which would be its opposite.

AUDITOR: one who listens, from the Latin *audire*, meaning "to hear or to listen." An auditor is a person trained and qualified in applying Dianetics or Scientology processes to individuals for their betterment. An auditor works with the person to help defeat his or her reactive mind.

AUDITING OR PROCESSING: Dianetics or Scientology counseling which helps an individual look at his own existence and improves his ability to confront what he is and where he is.

CLEAR: a person who no longer has his or her own reactive mind and therefore suffers none of the ill effects that the reactive mind can cause. The Clear is an unexpressed person, operating on full self-determination.

CO-AUDIT: an abbreviation for cooperative auditing. It means a team of any two people who are helping each other reach a better life with Dianetics or Scientology processing.

DIANETICS: man's most advanced school of the mind. The word comes from Greek *dia*, through, and *nous*, soul. Dianetics is defined as what the soul is doing to the body.

E-METER: short for electropsychometer, a specially designed instrument which helps the auditor and preclear locate areas of spiritual distress or travail. It measures the mental state or change of state of a person and thus is of benefit to the auditor in helping the preclear locate areas to be handled.

OT: OPERATING THETAN. It is a being "at cause over matter, energy, space, time, form and life." **Operating** comes from "able to operate without dependency on something," and **Thetan** is the Greek letter *Theta*, which the Greeks use to represent thought or perhaps spirit, to which an "n" is added to make a noun in the modern style used to create words in engineering.

SCIENTOLOGY: the study and handling of the spirit in relationship to itself, universes and other life. Scientology means *scio*, knowing in the fullest sense of the word and *logos*, study. In itself the word means literally "knowing how to know."

SOLO AUDITING: due to the nature of the highest spiritual states, many advanced services require the individual to audit himself. This is called Solo auditing.

If you're a NEW ERA DIANETICS®
Case Completion but not yet Clear,
your next step on THE BRIDGE® is

POWER™ Processing at ASHO!

The only way to make it to Clear and be rid of your reactive mind forever, is to continue up THE BRIDGE® grade chart, NOW. For you, the next step is POWER processing.

On Grade V (Power), you will discover and resolve those things that pin you to the reactive mind. And on Grade VA (Power Plus™) you will tackle the beings, places and subjects you have long detested.

Delivered by ASHO's highly-trained Class VII Auditors, the remarkable POWER processes can vastly increase your abilities, potentials, intelligence and awareness, and free you from major and long-standing problems to restore previously hidden powers.

Contact the Registrar at ASHO and sign up for your Power Processing NOW!

For more information mark the Reader Service Card in the insert.

COME TO ASHO AND MOVE UP THE BRIDGE YOURSELF THIS SUMMER! CALL (323) 953-3250.

TRAINING AT ASHO TO HANDLE THE REACTIVE MIND

Taiwanese auditor trains to take the tech to her homeland

Sabina Nowlan, currently on auditor training at ASHO, has come a long way since she became a Scientologist nine years ago in Taiwan.

"My sister is a Scientologist who runs a mission in Taiwan and I began on Book One 9 years ago in her mission. My husband Gene came to Taiwan on a project relating to Study Tech and getting it into use in Taiwan and China and we married over there and came back here to LA.

"When I arrived I couldn't speak or read English and this was a big barrier for me in life and on study, but I overcame this with LRH Study Tech as I studied the basic Dianetics and Scientology courses in English.

"Now I am on my Golden Age of Tech training here at ASHO and the wins are incredible. I have just completed the Hubbard Professional Metering Course and I know the E-Meter cold. The supervision was perfect, the course was a perfect gradient. I loved that course so much I used to dream about it at night.

"Now I graduated and I know with total certainty that I can be a highly trained auditor and that is exactly what I am going to do. With Golden Age of Tech training, I know I can be a professional field auditor in the very near future, and when I am I plan to return to Taiwan and audit others."



Taiwanese auditor in training, Sabina Nowlan (above), called her sister in Taiwan to give her the good news right after she graduated the Pro Metering Course at ASHO. (Right) Sabina hard at work as the ASHO Central Files Project In-charge.



Colorado dentist trains to become a professional auditor

For Dr. Jerry Alexander, life in Boulder, Colorado was moving along, and was pretty satisfying. He was Clear, he'd put LRH's Admin Tech in his dental practice. But it wasn't enough.

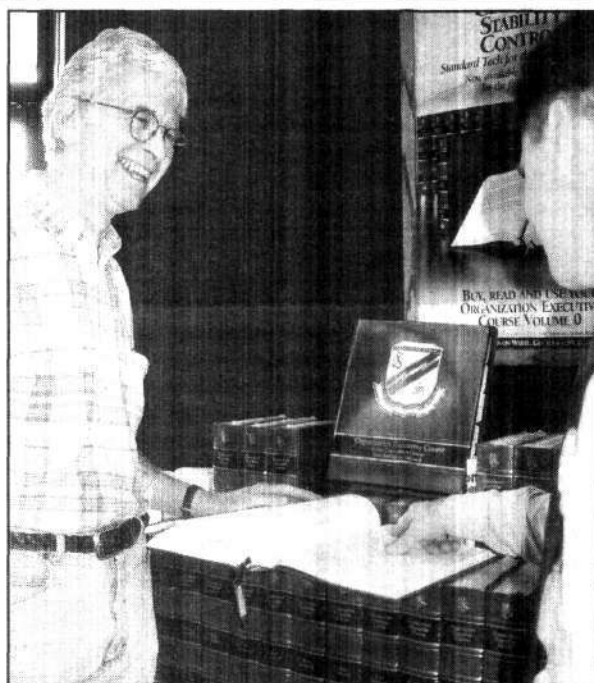
"I'd had a lot of success using LRH tech in my practice. I used the Conditions of Existence and other Ethics Tech with my patients and my staff. I had really good results, but I just didn't have the full range of skills I needed for life.

"My whole route up to Clear was as a pre-clear. It was fantastic all the way, but it was one side of The Bridge. The further I moved up the more I saw that you have to have both sides to make it to OT.

"So the more auditing I got, the more I wanted to train and get the tech. So, finally I donated for the Saint Hill Special Briefing Course, sold my dental practice, and moved out to LA to train, full-time.

"Being a full-time student is challenging, but it is also fantastically interesting learning how to audit. Right now I am on the Professional Metering Course, and I had no idea just how much tech there was to a meter.

"My plans are to be a fully professional auditor. I am going to complete the SHSBC, all of the OT Levels and then the Class VIII Auditor course. What a game I will be able to play then!"



Dr. Jerry Alexander, from Boulder, Colorado, admiring the new OEC Volume 0 during a student break. Jerry is on his Golden Age of Tech training at ASHO full-time.



Hubbard Professional Metering Course students at ASHO are having tons of wins as they speed through the course under the expert supervision of ASHO's Golden Age of Tech Supervisors and Word Clearers.



IF YOU WANT TO KNOW EVERYTHING ABOUT THE HUMAN MIND...

Do the SAINT HILL® Special Briefing Course at ASHO. Because here is where you'll find out all about the mind, about Clear and about OT.

All of it.

A comprehensive, chronological study of every breakthrough and discovery L. Ron Hubbard made, the full story of what makes Man tick.

LRH briefs YOU personally from day one of his search. And you

share his step-by-step progress in an ever-widening understanding of life, the human mind, and the handling of Man's aberrations. You'll gain an unshakable certainty of the tech and the ability to apply it. And with this will come confidence, competence and real success in life.

Divided into 16 individual levels, you can do the SHSBC no matter how busy you are, no matter where you live. You can do

one or more levels of this landmark course at a time – or study the full 16 levels full-time, under the expert supervision of our Golden Age of Tech SHSBC Team.

As a graduate, you'll join the ranks of the top auditors on the planet, a Duke of the Auditor Elite. And as a perfect, professional auditor, you'll know the tech of the mind and life so well that nothing will be able to strike you down.

**Do SHSBC® ADVANCED AUDITOR TRAINING AT ASHO.
CALL THE ASHO REGISTRAR AT (323) 953-3250.**

For more information fill out the Reader Service Card in the insert.





Maya and Iris Keller, sisters from Germany, twinning on their training to become professional auditors.

Sisters train as auditors thanks to ASHO's Sponsorship Program

Young Scientologists Maya and Iris Keller from Munich, Germany, are training at ASHO on the Young Scientist Sponsorship Program. Growing up in a Scientology family in Germany, both made the decision to train as auditors at an early age and are now doing just that.

Maya told *The Auditor*, "I would sit in class at school and the teachers would talk about gangs and violence and the destruction of the third world. It all sounded very bad - straight out of the reactive mind - and I decided I wanted to help change it.

"There were lots of others my age at school who felt the same way. They could see what kind of shape the world was really in, but they didn't know what to do about it. Iris and I decided we would get trained and do something about it.

"We had both done quite a few Scientology courses when we were younger. I had plans to go to University and train as a conservationist so I could help handle the environment. I had done Key to Life and then I did

the Life Orientation Course. And on that course I discovered that my hat in life was actually an auditor, as that would be the best way to handle everything, not just the environment.

"So far we have completed TRs and Objectives Co-Audit, Method One Word Clearing Course and the Hubbard Professional TR Course. Now Iris and I are twinning on the Hubbard Professional Metering Course, and we have been sponsored all the way on the Sponsorship Program. We need to get a new sponsor for the Academy Levels and I am sure we will because when we graduate as Class V Auditors, Iris and I will really be able to help others. When we are done we will work at ASHO for a year as part of our exchange on the Sponsorship Program, and then we plan to set up a field group and as professional auditors get new people on The Bridge.

"I would like others our age to really consider training and becoming an auditor. Life is never dull and you can make a real difference in the world."

Class VI routes onto Golden Age of Tech training to become a perfect auditor

Brian Doherty, Class VI Auditor¹ just returned from Flag where he completed the New Solo NOTs Course², is now on his Golden Age of Tech training at ASHO.

"After experiencing the Golden Age of Tech training as a Solo Auditor, I decided to route onto the Class VI Certainty Course³ as soon as I arrived back in LA so I could apply the breakthroughs of the Golden Age of Tech when I audited others.

"I want to be a perfect auditor and I know that's exactly what I'll become on this course. On my Solo NOTs training I became a perfect Solo Auditor, now I want that same perfection so I can deliver perfect auditing to anyone else I audit.

"I am now through the second section of the Class VI Certainty Course and I am able to deliver everything I have studied so far on this course to perfection. Without the Golden Age of Tech drills I would never have been able to get all of the procedures you have to know as a Class VI, down cold. With the drills I can do them perfectly, no effort, they are just part of me!

"If you are Class VI, don't hesitate to do this course! You will become the auditor you always wanted to be, and it won't take long. Full conceptual understanding of the tech is what I now have, and that's worth having!"

1. Class VI Auditor: A graduate of the Saint Hill Special Briefing Course advanced auditor training. This course takes one through the comprehensive, chronological study of all the breakthroughs and discoveries of Dianetics and Scientology.

2. Solo NOTs Course: The training one receives before starting to Solo audit on New OT VII, one of the most advanced levels of Scientology. The training on this course is so powerful that it actually constitutes an entire OT level.

3. Class VI Certainty Course: A training course for those who graduated the Saint Hill Special Briefing Course prior to the Golden Age of Tech auditor training breakthroughs. This course provides the previously trained Class VI with those benefits.

PROCESS OF THE MONTH

The Process of the Month is a regular feature of *The Auditor*. This month's process, from the *Introductory & Demonstration Processes Handbook*, can bring spectacular results on someone who is hung-up on a past person. Simply read it, understand it and then run it on someone with that situation.

PROCESS FOR SOMEONE HUNG UP ON A PAST PERSON

Reference: Lecture 24 November 1953, "Anchor Points, Knowingness of Location."

Use of Process: General auditing.

Information: This process can be run with benefit on someone who is hung up regarding a person in his past. For example, a man is hung up on his wife who left him when he was 28 and all of his emotions more or less turned off at that time. He's locked up at age 28.

Procedure: Get the person to do each command before you give the next one. Acknowledge each time he completes a command before you go onto the next command. The commands are:

1. "Reach for _____ (terminal)."
2. "Withdraw from _____ (terminal)."

Run these commands 1, 2, 1, 2, 1, etc., to end phenomena, ie. the person will have a cognition¹ and very good indicators².

Then end off.

¹ Cognition: a realization about life. The person will say something like, "What do you know, I ...". Cognitions result in higher degrees of awareness and consequently greater abilities to succeed in life.

² Very good indicators: those indicators of a person indicating he is doing better, he is happy and winning.

Write in and tell the *The Auditor* Editor about your wins delivering this process.

VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS

Twins Gillian Rose and Devin Conner were born on 4 Feb, 1999 to Eric and Suzanne Wursel and happily greeted by older brother Alex.

MARRIAGES

Debra Muscak and Saint Hiller John Chambers were married in Burbank, CA. 13 May, 1999.

On April 10, 1999 Andra DiCarlo and Christopher Alexander were married by the Rev. Rick Alexander, and they had their wedding reception at Flag.

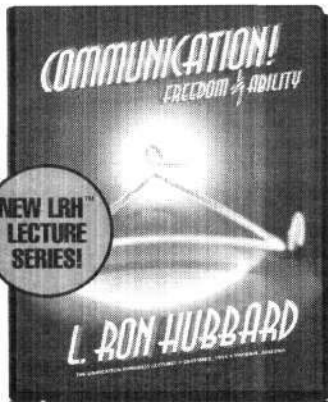
Margaret Gardner and Ian Faulkner were married in Los Angeles, CA, on 12 June, 1999 by Rev. Jono Reece.

If it isn't announced in *The Auditor*, it didn't happen. Send it in and make it a fact

COME TO ASHO AND TRAIN TO BE A PROFESSIONAL AUDITOR NOW!

You've heard of a communication lag - but what about an affinity lag or a reality lag?

If you don't need to communicate via the body, why do you do so anyway? When you made a postulate and it didn't stick, what did you use instead?



1 binder • 16 cassettes • recorded in CLEAR SOUND™ technology

The answers to these questions and many more can be yours in the new LRH lecture series, *Communication! Freedom & Ability*. Here is data you can use to ignite your abilities into full splendor!

More radiant than the sun, YOU, the thetan, are the true source of life and energy in this universe. But do you know how to imbue that life into your dynamics through communication and the use of the ARC triangle?

This data is contained in the new LRH lecture series, *Communication! Freedom & Ability*. Here's where you get the technology to expand on all dynamics!

LRH gave these 16 lectures to a Congress in Phoenix, Arizona in late 1954. There is data revealed in these

lectures that you will find nowhere else - data so illuminating that you'll wonder how you ever lived without it!

This series even contains a discovery LRH made which he considered so important he wanted to deliver it face-to-face. It is the factor which lies above communication, and this tech has everything to do with your life.

How vital is this lecture series? It gives you the knowledge of how to use communication to make your postulates happen. And that means everything - to your life, your happiness, and your progress to OT.

It can mean the difference between eternal darkness and a bright, glorious future.

BUY AND LISTEN TO COMMUNICATION! FREEDOM & ABILITY

Use the insert to order, or call the ASHO Bookstore Officer at (323) 953-3250.

www.scientology.org



If unavailable, order direct from Bridge Publications Inc. Mail Order, 4751 Fountain Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90029 USA or call 1-800-722-1733



YOU CAN ALWAYS WRITE TO THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR INTERNATIONAL

You can write to the Executive Director International about your views, ideas, wins and even any difficulties you may have. The Executive Director International cares. You are appreciated. Your communication is valuable and will be given swift and thoughtful attention.

Write to:

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR INTERNATIONAL
6331 HOLLYWOOD BLVD., SUITE 1008
LOS ANGELES, CA 90028 U.S.A.

or put your letter in the special message box at ASHO or your local organization.



SUPPORT OUR CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM

Become a member of the INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SCIENTOLOGISTS

MEMBERSHIP BENEFITS INCLUDE:

- Free subscription to IMPACT magazine, with all the latest news about what Scientologists are doing around the world
- Discounts on bookstore items
- Donations requested for services by the Church are lower for IAS members than for non-members.

See the Membership Officer at ASHO or write to:

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SCIENTOLOGISTS
c/o Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, West Sussex England RH19 4JY

FREE 6-month membership: If you've never been a member of the International Association of Scientologists, you can sign up for a free 6-month membership. Contact the Letter Registrar to find out how.

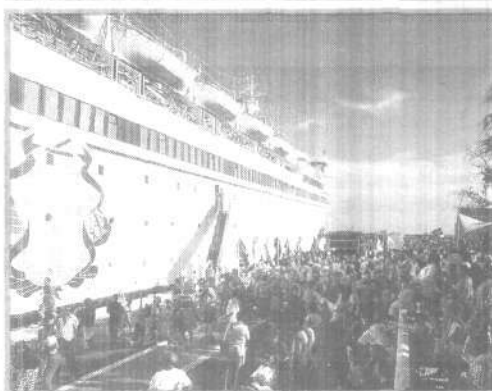
WHAT'S IN STORE FOR THE REST OF 1999 AND THE YEAR 2000... IS BEYOND ANYTHING YOU COULD POSSIBLY IMAGINE!

Come to a series of events this Summer and see:

- News of the global impact of *Dianetics* in 52 languages
- Plans for an OT millennium, including New OT IX & X news
- Presentation of Awards to the Top OT Ambassadors
 - Scientology organization expansion news
- New LRH Technical Training Films & LRH Lecture Series
 - Release of new LRH fiction work.



This vital information, first released on the historic *Freewinds* Maiden Voyage 11th Anniversary Cruise, is being made available to every Scientologist.



CALL ASHO AT 1-800-858-5424
AND RESERVE YOUR SEAT FOR THE ENTIRE SERIES!

ASHO TOUR SCHEDULE

We may be in your area soon! Come to the ASHO Tour and see our Bridge Consultants about YOUR Golden Age of Tech Program to Clear and OT.

4 July	Mexico City, Mexico	31 July	Portland, Oregon
17 July	Minneapolis, MN	14 Aug	Seattle, Washington



NO POSTAGE
NECESSARY
IF MAILED
IN THE
UNITED STATES

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL

First Class Mail Permit No. 38794 Los Angeles, CA

POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY ADDRESSEE

The Church of Scientology Western United States
American Saint Hill Organization
c/o The Auditor Magazine Editor
1413 L. Ron Hubbard Way
Los Angeles, CA 90027-9989





INSERT
FOR

THE AUDITOR[®] MAGAZINE



COME TO ASHO THIS SUMMER!

We offer free service for first time visitors

We are open to everyone – no matter where you live, new to Scientology or not, you can absolutely come. As the 21st Century Training Organization for the Americas, we deliver all training services. And you are welcome here. Here's what to do:

1 Call ASHO now at **1-800-858-5424** and tell us you want to take advantage of the

ASHO **First-time Visitors** offer. Then set a date for your arrival. We can even help you with plane reservations and accommodations.

2 When you arrive, you'll be given a full tour of ASHO as well as the surrounding area, including the entire Pacifica Bridge, the L. Ron Hubbard Life Exhibition, and many other Scientology facilities in Los Angeles. You'll also find out how easy it is to live in

LA and all the opportunities available to you in the largest Scientology community on the planet.

3 A key part of this weekend service is a **Free Training Analysis**. You'll take a battery of tests, and will get an interview with one of our highly-trained technical staff to determine exactly what situations in your life you want to handle. Then you'll receive a

tailored program with the precise steps you need to take to move rapidly through your training, how long it will take for each step, and what you need to do on each.

By the time your weekend trip is done, you will know exactly what you need to do to arrive at ASHO – and you'll be one step closer! Thousands have come to ASHO for training – you can too!

Call ASHO at 1-800-858-5424 today.

TAKE YOUR NEXT STEP UP THE BRIDGE AT ASHO!

Fill this out and send it in today

- ☐ YES! I want to come to ASHO! I have never done services at ASHO before, so contact me about the **FIRST-TIME VISITORS PACKAGE**.
- ☐ YES! I want to get a **Free Training Analysis**. Contact me at the phone number below to set up my appointment.
- ☐ YES! I want to get my **Golden Age of Tech Case Program** now! Please have my folders programmed as a priority.
- ☐ YES! I want to sign up for the following Club. Please send me my membership kit (check one, based on your current case level):
- ☐ I Want to Go Clear Club (for all preclears)
- ☐ I Want to Go OT Club (for Clears through New OT V).

Name _____ IAS Membership Number* _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

e-mail address _____

Phone (day) _____ (eve) _____

Case level _____ What processing are you currently on? _____

Training level _____ When did you start your last training course? _____

*IAS: International Association of Scientologists. Annual membership in the International Association of Scientologists entitles you to many member benefits, including discounts on *Dianetics* and *Scientology* materials. To become a member, see the Membership Officer at ASHO or your local Scientology organization, or write to the International Association of Scientologists, Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, West Sussex, England RH19 4JY.



USE THESE PACKAGES TO START ON YOUR PATH TO BEING A PROFESSIONAL AUDITOR

SHSBC[®] INTRODUCTORY PACKAGE

The **SAINT HILL[™] SPECIAL BRIEFING COURSE** is the ultimate course in Scientology, and this universe. This is where superlative auditors are trained, the **Dukes of the Auditor Elite**. And to make it easier than ever for you to start this landmark course, we offer a special introductory package which includes:

SHSBC LEVEL A for a total donation of **50% off** the full donation rate.

The **New Student Hat[®]** or **Study Certainty Course FREE!**

THE SAINT HILL SPECIAL BRIEFING COURSE STARTER PACKAGE

This package contains all the basic auditor training you'll need for **SHSBC Advanced Auditor Training** and includes:

HUBBARD[®] Professional TR Course
HUBBARD Professional Upper Indoc TR Course
HUBBARD Professional Metering Course
NEW STUDENT HAT[®] or Study Certainty Course, FREE
MARK SUPER VII QUANTUM[™] E-METER[™]

Full rate: \$11,675 Package rate: \$7,306

Contact the ASHO Registrar at (323) 953-3250 or 1-800-858-5424



APPLY FOR THE GOLDEN AGE OF TECH SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

If you are an upstat and important individual – and that means you want to train to be a professional auditor and help others – you may qualify for a **Golden Age of Tech Scholarship Award**. This is a special offer extended only to those who are serious about becoming one of the most valuable beings on the planet.

Find out if you qualify. CALL 323-953-3250 NOW.

Clears • Grade IV/NED[®] COMPLETIONS • POWER[™] and POWER PLUS[™] Releases:

MOVE UP THE BRIDGE WITH THE INTRODUCTORY OT[®] PREPARATIONS PACKAGE

This service sets you up to get onto your OT Levels and consists of the auditing you need for your OT Preparations and Eligibility at a substantially reduced donation rate.

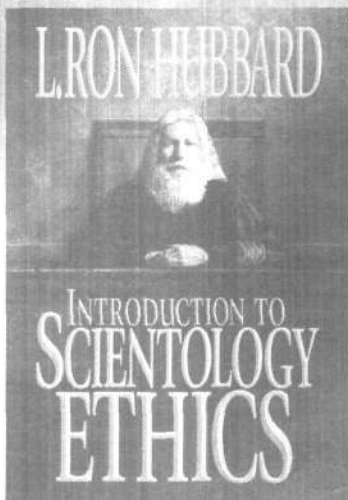
FALSE PURPOSE RUNDOWN[®] auditing is also included, for the express purpose of getting a Clear onto the OT Levels.

For members of the "I Want to Go Clear" or "I Want to Go OT" Clubs only.
Check the Reader Service Card for a Club application form.

NEW UPDATED EDITION • NOW IN 14 LANGUAGES!



Without it, freedom is lost.
With it, freedom is restored!



Use the technology in the new edition of *Introduction to Scientology Ethics* to soar above seemingly insurmountable barriers and achieve your goals of Clear and OT.

Buy the new edition of *Introduction to Scientology Ethics*

Your guarantee of infinite survival for yourself and that of your fellows.

See this insert for price and ordering information,
or call ASHO at (323) 953-3250



SPECIAL OFFER!

THE BASICS OF ETHICS PACKAGE

Purchase the new *Introduction to Scientology Ethics* with *The Five Conditions of Existence*, a recorded lecture by L. Ron Hubbard, and receive a special discount. See insert to order.

If unavailable, order direct from Bridge Publications Inc. Mail Order, 4751 Fountain Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90029 USA or call 1-800-722-1733

"You can't have your
cake and eat it too."

**OH, YES
YOU CAN**

You want to go up THE BRIDGE.

You want to have time on your hands to be able to do that.

You want to make a comfortable living.

You also want to contribute and help others move up THE BRIDGE, too. Right?

YOU CAN.

How? As a professional auditor, the most rewarding career on the planet.

Here's the simple math on it: Just by auditing *one pc a week*, for 2-1/2 hours a day, you'll have delivered an intensive of auditing a week – that adds up to a very good living. And you'll have plenty of time for your own training and processing.

Plus, when your preclears move up the line to Clear and OT, you benefit as part of the Field Staff Member program, with commissions and training awards. So on a first dynamic basis, it's also *your* fastest route up THE BRIDGE.

There is nowhere on the planet where people don't want Scientology. So finding preclears is a piece of cake. And consider what will happen when your first pc tells a friend, and word of mouth spreads. Your success is assured simply by your results.

Auditing professionally is the most pro-survival thing you could do, on *all* dynamics. And the breakthroughs of the Golden Age of Tech virtually guarantee you the ability to audit perfectly.

It sounds like a win-win situation. That's because it *is*.

It's time you made Scientology your career. And have it all.

Enroll on course now. Get trained.

**BE A PROFESSIONAL
AUDITOR AND FREE BEINGS**

Call ASHO today. (323) 953-3250.

NEW UPDATED & EXPANDED EDITION

The reference that answers ALL your questions about Scientology

The Encyclopædia Britannica can answer some questions about the world, but from A to Z you won't find the answers to immortality.

That's why *What Is Scientology?* is more important. It answers questions about the organization of life and death!

What is the difference between DIANETICS and SCIENTOLOGY? Why is Scientology the fastest growing religion on the planet? What is the recommended way to move up THE BRIDGE to Total Freedom?

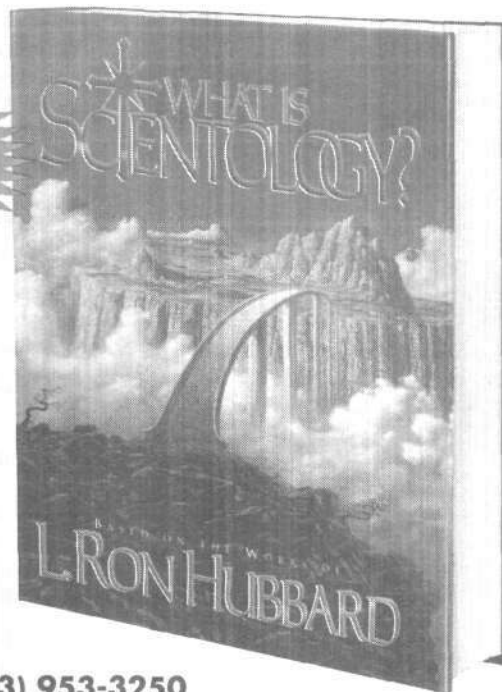
Read *What Is Scientology?* and find out – plus much, much more.

What Is Scientology? not only explains in concise, easy-to-understand language every facet of the Scientology religion, but *every step of THE BRIDGE*. It's a tool that is indispensable for your progress to Clear and beyond.

Revealing – informative – all the statistics – the truth!

An impressive hardback book with over 1,000 pages. The statistics, dates, what, who, when and how are all here. Everything you have EVER wanted to know about Scientology! Also available in paperback.

An indispensable
guide up The Bridge
to Clear



BUY YOUR COPY OF *WHAT IS SCIENTOLOGY?* TODAY!

See the insert for price and ordering information, or call the ASHO Bookstore at (323) 953-3250

If unavailable, order direct from Bridge Publications Inc. Mail Order, 4751 Fountain Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90029 USA or call 1-800-722-1733.

Reader Service Card

Please send me more information on the following items:

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Free Golden Age of Tech Training Analysis | <input type="checkbox"/> <i>What is Scientology?</i> |
| <input type="checkbox"/> The SAINT HILL Special Briefing Course | <input type="checkbox"/> <i>Introduction to Scientology Ethics</i> |
| <input type="checkbox"/> SCIENTOLOGY Academy Training | <input type="checkbox"/> <i>The Five Conditions of Existence</i> lecture |
| <input type="checkbox"/> POWER Processing | <input type="checkbox"/> LRH™ Technical Training Films |
| <input type="checkbox"/> <i>Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health</i> | <input type="checkbox"/> SAINT HILL Special Briefing Course lectures |
| <input type="checkbox"/> <i>Organization Executive Course Volume 0</i> | <input type="checkbox"/> MARK® V E-METER |
| <input type="checkbox"/> <i>Communication! Freedom & Ability</i> lectures | |

Mailing instructions

Simply fold and staple so that the pre-paid address form on the back of this insert is visible.

Then mail it to ASHO.



WHO EVER SAID "MAN IS AN ANIMAL"



WAS BARKING UP THE WRONG TREE.

History is so strewn with brutal or violent attempts to understand or "help" man, that any anti-cruelty agency would have shut these barbaric practices down long ago.

Believe it or not, some of them are still around.

Hacking man's brains to bits, sending megavolts through his head or telling him

what to think won't bring us any closer to understanding what man is all about. And it makes helping man nearly impossible.

What makes us think? What makes us dream? And what, in the end, are we trying to achieve? You won't find it in the twists and turns of a brain, but there is a way to tell. There is a way to know man and to help him forge a better life.

SEE THE FEATURE-LENGTH LRH™ TECHNICAL TRAINING FILM

MAN THE UNFATHOMABLE

A FILM THAT BRINGS REAL HOPE TO A WORLD IN NEED OF IT.

REGULAR DAILY SHOWINGS

CONTACT ASHO OR YOUR LOCAL CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY FOR SHOWTIMES, OR LOG ON TO WWW.SCIENTOLOGY.ORG



GOLDEN ERA PRODUCTIONS® PRESENTS "MAN THE UNFATHOMABLE"
written and narrated by **L. Ron Hubbard** music by **The Golden Era Musicians**

SCIENTOLOGY ORG ADDRESSES

UNITED STATES
Church of Scientology
American Saint Hill Organization
1413 L. Ron Hubbard Way
Los Angeles, California 90027

Church of Scientology
Advanced Organization
of Los Angeles
1306 L. Ron Hubbard Way
Los Angeles, California 90027

Church of Scientology
Celebrity Centre International
5930 Franklin Avenue
Hollywood, California 90028

Church of Scientology
of Arizona
2111 W. University Drive
Mesa, Arizona 85201

Church of Scientology
of Los Angeles
4810 Sunset Boulevard
Los Angeles, California 90027

Church of Scientology
of Los Angeles
2155 S. Bascom Avenue,
Ste 120
Campbell, California 95008

Church of Scientology
of Mountain View
2483 Old Middlefield Way
Mountain View,
California 94043

Church of Scientology
of Orange County
1451 Irvine Boulevard
Irvine, California 92680

Church of Scientology
of Pasadena
1277 East Colorado Boulevard
Pasadena, California 91106

Church of Scientology
of Sacramento
825 15th Street
Sacramento, California
95814-2096

Church of Scientology
of San Diego
1330 4th Avenue
San Diego, California 92101

Church of Scientology
of San Francisco
83 McAllister Street
San Francisco,
California 94102

Church of Scientology
of Santa Barbara
524 State Street
Santa Barbara,
California 93101

Church of Scientology
of Stevens Creek
80 E. Rosemary
San Jose, California 95112

Church of Scientology
of the Valley
15643 Sherman Way
Van Nuys, California 91406

Church of Scientology
of Colorado
3385 S. Barrack Street
Englewood, Colorado 80110

Church of Scientology
of New Haven
909 Whalley Avenue
New Haven,
Connecticut 06515-1728

Church of Scientology
of Florida
120 Girdale Avenue
Coral Gables, Florida 33134

Church of Scientology
of Orlando
1830 East Colonial Drive
Orlando, Florida 32803-4729

Church of Scientology
of Tampa
3617 Henderson Boulevard
Tampa, Florida 33609-4501

Church of Scientology
of Georgia
1611 Mount Vernon Rd.
Dunwoody, Georgia 30338

Church of Scientology
of Hawaii
1148 Bethel Street
Honolulu, Hawaii 96813

Church of Scientology
of Illinois
3011 N. Lincoln Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60657-4207

Church of Scientology
of Boston
448 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts 02115

Church of Scientology
of Ann Arbor
2355 W. Stadium Boulevard
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103

Church of Scientology
of Michigan
321 Williams Street
Royal Oak, Michigan 48067

Church of Scientology
of Minnesota
1011 Nicollet Mall
Minneapolis, Minnesota 55403

Church of Scientology
of Kansas City
3619 Broadway
Kansas City, Missouri 64111

Church of Scientology
of Missouri
4901 Delmar Boulevard
University City, Missouri 63130

Church of Scientology
of Nevada
846 E. Sahara Avenue
Las Vegas, Nevada 89104

Church of Scientology
of New Mexico
1100 South 10th Street
Las Vegas, Nevada 89104

Church of Scientology
of New York
8106 Menlo Boulevard N.E.
Albuquerque,
New Mexico 87110

Church of Scientology
of Buffalo
47 W. Huron Street
Buffalo, New York 14202

Church of Scientology
of Long Island
99 Railroad Station Plaza
Hicksville, New York
11801-2850

Church of Scientology
of New York
227 W. 46th Street
New York,
New York 10036-1409

Church of Scientology
of New York
65 East 82nd Street
New York, New York 10028

Church of Scientology
of Cincinnati
215 West 4th Street, 5th Floor
Cincinnati, Ohio 45202-2670

Church of Scientology
of Ohio
30 N. High Street
Columbus, Ohio 43215

Church of Scientology
of Washington
323 S.W. Washington
Portland, Oregon 97204

Church of Scientology
of Washington, DC
708 S.W. Salmon Street
Portland, Oregon 97205

Church of Scientology
of Pennsylvania
1315 Race Street
Philadelphia,
Pennsylvania 19107

Church of Scientology
of Puerto Rico
272 J. Ponce Avenue
Hyde Park, Hato Rey
San Juan, Puerto Rico 00918

Church of Scientology
of Tennessee
1907 Old Murfreesboro Pike
Nashville, Tennessee 37217

Church of Scientology
of Texas
2200 Guadalupe
Austin, Texas 78705

Church of Scientology
of Utah
10500 Shepperson Drive,
Suite 100
Dallas, Texas 75230

Church of Scientology
of Utah
1931 South 1100 East
Salt Lake City, Utah 84106

Church of Scientology
of Washington State
696 Yonge Street, 2nd Floor
Toronto, Ontario
Canada M4Y 2K7

Church of Scientology
of Vancouver
401 West Hastings Street
Vancouver, British Columbia
Canada V6B 1T5

Church of Scientology
of Winnipeg
315 Gerry Street, Suite 210
Winnipeg, Manitoba
Canada R3B 2G7

Church of Scientology
of Montreal
4489 Papineau Street
Montreal, Quebec
Canada H2H 1T7

Church of Scientology
of Ontario
150 Rensselaer Street, 2nd Floor
Ottawa, Ontario
Canada K1N 5K6

Church of Scientology
of Quebec
350 East Chestnut Boulevard
Quebec, Quebec
Canada G1K 3H5

Church of Scientology
of Argentina
1769 Santa Fe Avenue,
2nd Floor C.P. 1060
Buenos Aires, Argentina

Church of Scientology
of Colombia
Asociación Cultural Dianética A.C.
Belisario Domínguez #17-1
Coyacón, Centro
C.P. 04000
Mexico, D.F.

Church of Scientology
of Mexico
696 Yonge Street, 2nd Floor
Toronto, Ontario
Canada M4Y 2K7

Church of Scientology
of Mexico
401 West Hastings Street
Vancouver, British Columbia
Canada V6B 1T5

Church of Scientology
of Mexico
315 Gerry Street, Suite 210
Winnipeg, Manitoba
Canada R3B 2G7

Church of Scientology
of Mexico
4489 Papineau Street
Montreal, Quebec
Canada H2H 1T7

Church of Scientology
of Mexico
1769 Santa Fe Avenue,
2nd Floor C.P. 1060
Buenos Aires, Argentina

Church of Scientology
of Mexico
Asociación Cultural Dianética A.C.
Belisario Domínguez #17-1
Coyacón, Centro
C.P. 04000
Mexico, D.F.

Church of Scientology
of Mexico
Asociación Cultural Dianética A.C.
Belisario Domínguez #17-1
Coyacón, Centro
C.P. 04000
Mexico, D.F.

Church of Scientology
of Mexico
Asociación Cultural Dianética A.C.
Belisario Domínguez #17-1
Coyacón, Centro
C.P. 04000
Mexico, D.F.

Centro Cultural
Latinoamericano A.C.
Río Amazonas 11
Colonia Cuauhtémoc,
C.P. 06500
Mexico, D.F.

Instituto de
Filosofía Aplicada A.C.
Isabel La Católica #24
Centro Histórico de la
Ciudad de México
C.P. 06890
Mexico, D.F.

Instituto Tecnológico de
Dianética A.C.
Avenida Chapultepec #40
Colonia Roma
C.P. 11590
Mexico, D.F.

Organización Cultural
Dianética A.C.
Avenida de la Paz 2787
Arroyo Sur, Sector Juárez
Guadalajara, Jalisco
C.P. 44500 Mexico

Organización Cultural
Dianética A.C.
Calle Monterrey #402
Colonia Narvarte
C.P. 03020
Mexico, D.F.

Organización Desarrollo
Dianético A.C.
Xela #1113
Esq. Pinaros
Colonia Narvarte
C.P. 03220 Mexico, D.F.

VENEZUELA
Asociación Cultural
Dianética A.C.
Avenida Luis
Ernesto Branger EDOF
Urbanización La Alegría
Locales PB 4 Y 5, C.P. 833

VENEZUELA
Asociación Cultural
Dianética A.C.
Avenida Luis
Ernesto Branger EDOF
Urbanización La Alegría
Locales PB 4 Y 5, C.P. 833

VENEZUELA
Asociación Cultural
Dianética A.C.
Avenida Luis
Ernesto Branger EDOF
Urbanización La Alegría
Locales PB 4 Y 5, C.P. 833

VENEZUELA
Asociación Cultural
Dianética A.C.
Avenida Luis
Ernesto Branger EDOF
Urbanización La Alegría
Locales PB 4 Y 5, C.P. 833

VENEZUELA
Asociación Cultural
Dianética A.C.
Avenida Luis
Ernesto Branger EDOF
Urbanización La Alegría
Locales PB 4 Y 5, C.P. 833

THE
AUDITOR
THE MONTHLY JOURNAL
OF SCIENTOLOGY
AMERICAN SAINT HILL
ORGANIZATION • ISSUE 281

©1999 CSI. All Rights Reserved. Grateful acknowledgment is made to L. Ron Hubbard Library for permission to reproduce selections from the copyrighted works of L. Ron Hubbard. THE AUDITOR, SCIENTOLOGY Symbol, SCIENTOLOGY Cross, DIANETICS, SCIENTOLOGY, SAINT HILL, SHSBC Logo, MARK V, E-METER, MARK SUPER VVVII E-METER configuration, THE BRIDGE, HUBBARD, MARK V Symbol, NEW ERA DIANETICS, CLEAR SOUND logo, GOLDEN ERA PRODUCTIONS, GOLDEN ERA PRODUCTIONS Symbol, CSI logo, POWER Pin, POWER, POWER PLUS, OT, PERSONAL ACHIEVEMENT SERIES and MARK V E-METER Configuration are trademarks and service marks owned by Religious Technology Center and are used with its permission. SCIENTOLOGY is a collective membership mark designating members of the affiliated churches and missions of Scientology. Services relating to Scientology religious philosophy are offered throughout the world exclusively by members of the Church of Scientology with the permission of Religious Technology Center, holder of the SCIENTOLOGY and DIANETICS trademarks. Item 84741

SCIENTOLOGY® ON THE INTERNET: www.scientology.org



Order these DIANETICS® and SCIENTOLOGY® books & materials from the ASHO Bookstore



Free shipping • Fast delivery • Orders shipped within 24 hours of receipt

EASY WAYS TO ORDER:

Phone Call (323) 953-3250 for the Bookstore Officer.

Mail Fill out this order form, fold in half, and in half again with the mailing information on the outside, staple and mail in.

Come In See the Bookstore Officer to order.

FULL PRICE IAS LIFETIME MEMBERSHIP PRICE

NEW RELEASE!

Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health	6.95	6.95
<input type="checkbox"/> Afrikaans <input type="checkbox"/> Albanian <input type="checkbox"/> Arabic <input type="checkbox"/> Armenian <input type="checkbox"/> Bengali <input type="checkbox"/> Brazilian Portuguese <input type="checkbox"/> Bulgarian <input type="checkbox"/> Byelorussian <input type="checkbox"/> Chinese (Mandarin) <input type="checkbox"/> Croatian <input type="checkbox"/> Czech <input type="checkbox"/> Danish <input type="checkbox"/> Dutch <input type="checkbox"/> English <input type="checkbox"/> Farsi <input type="checkbox"/> Finnish <input type="checkbox"/> French <input type="checkbox"/> German <input type="checkbox"/> Greek <input type="checkbox"/> Hebrew <input type="checkbox"/> Hindi <input type="checkbox"/> Hungarian <input type="checkbox"/> Indonesian <input type="checkbox"/> Italian <input type="checkbox"/> Japanese <input type="checkbox"/> Kazak <input type="checkbox"/> Korean <input type="checkbox"/> Latvian <input type="checkbox"/> Lithuanian <input type="checkbox"/> Macedonian <input type="checkbox"/> Nepalese <input type="checkbox"/> Norwegian <input type="checkbox"/> Polish <input type="checkbox"/> Portuguese <input type="checkbox"/> Romanian <input type="checkbox"/> Russian <input type="checkbox"/> Serbian <input type="checkbox"/> Sinhalese <input type="checkbox"/> Slovak <input type="checkbox"/> Slovenian <input type="checkbox"/> Spanish <input type="checkbox"/> Swahili <input type="checkbox"/> Swedish <input type="checkbox"/> Taiwanese <input type="checkbox"/> Thai <input type="checkbox"/> Turkish <input type="checkbox"/> Ukrainian <input type="checkbox"/> Urdu <input type="checkbox"/> Uzbek <input type="checkbox"/> Vietnamese <input type="checkbox"/> Xhosa <input type="checkbox"/> Zulu		

CALL ABOUT SPECIAL DISCOUNTS FOR BULK PURCHASES

How to use Dianetics: A Visual Guidebook

to the Human Mind	19.95	19.95
<input type="checkbox"/> Afrikaans <input type="checkbox"/> Albanian <input type="checkbox"/> Arabic <input type="checkbox"/> Armenian <input type="checkbox"/> Bengali <input type="checkbox"/> Brazilian Portuguese <input type="checkbox"/> Bulgarian <input type="checkbox"/> Byelorussian <input type="checkbox"/> Chinese (Mandarin) <input type="checkbox"/> Croatian <input type="checkbox"/> Czech <input type="checkbox"/> Danish <input type="checkbox"/> Dutch <input type="checkbox"/> English <input type="checkbox"/> Farsi <input type="checkbox"/> Finnish <input type="checkbox"/> French <input type="checkbox"/> German <input type="checkbox"/> Greek <input type="checkbox"/> Hebrew <input type="checkbox"/> Hindi <input type="checkbox"/> Hungarian <input type="checkbox"/> Indonesian <input type="checkbox"/> Italian <input type="checkbox"/> Japanese <input type="checkbox"/> Kazak <input type="checkbox"/> Korean <input type="checkbox"/> Latvian <input type="checkbox"/> Lithuanian <input type="checkbox"/> Macedonian <input type="checkbox"/> Nepalese <input type="checkbox"/> Norwegian <input type="checkbox"/> Polish <input type="checkbox"/> Portuguese <input type="checkbox"/> Romanian <input type="checkbox"/> Russian <input type="checkbox"/> Serbian <input type="checkbox"/> Sinhalese <input type="checkbox"/> Slovak <input type="checkbox"/> Slovenian <input type="checkbox"/> Spanish <input type="checkbox"/> Swahili <input type="checkbox"/> Swedish <input type="checkbox"/> Taiwanese <input type="checkbox"/> Thai <input type="checkbox"/> Turkish <input type="checkbox"/> Ukrainian <input type="checkbox"/> Urdu <input type="checkbox"/> Uzbek <input type="checkbox"/> Vietnamese <input type="checkbox"/> Xhosa <input type="checkbox"/> Zulu		

BOOKS, RECORDED LECTURES & VIDEOS

The Story of Dianetics and Scientology lecture	20.00	
<i>Contact our bookstore for information on the other 20 Personal Achievement Series cassette lectures</i>		
Organization Executive Course Volume 0 - English	200.00	160.00
<input type="checkbox"/> French <input type="checkbox"/> Italian <input type="checkbox"/> Spanish <input type="checkbox"/> German <input type="checkbox"/> Dutch <input type="checkbox"/> Danish <input type="checkbox"/> Swedish <input type="checkbox"/> Norwegian		
<input type="checkbox"/> Portuguese <input type="checkbox"/> Japanese <input type="checkbox"/> Russian <input type="checkbox"/> Hungarian <input type="checkbox"/> Hebrew <input type="checkbox"/> Greek	230.00	184.00
What Is Scientology? hardback edition	112.50	90.00
paperback edition	22.95	
Communication! Freedom & Ability lectures	500.00	400.00
Introduction to Scientology Ethics	50.00	40.00
The Five Conditions of Existence lecture	25.00	20.00
SPECIAL ETHICS PACKAGE OFFER: Get 27% off when you purchase		
<i>Introduction to Scientology Ethics together with The Five Conditions of Existence lecture. Special package price:</i>		
	55.00	

THE RON SERIES

L. RON HUBBARD: A PROFILE	20.00	16.00
<i>The premiere edition of the RON Series, this issue presents an overview of L. Ron Hubbard's myriad accomplishments as a humanitarian, educator, administrator, artist and philosopher.</i>		

Other issues of the RON Series:

<input type="checkbox"/> RON The Writer: The Shaping of Popular Fiction	25.00	20.00
<input type="checkbox"/> RON Freedom Fighter: Articles and Essays	25.00	20.00
<input type="checkbox"/> RON Letters & Journals: Literary Correspondence	20.00	16.00
<input type="checkbox"/> RON Letters & Journals: The Dianetics Letters	20.00	16.00
<input type="checkbox"/> RON Letters & Journals: Early Years of Adventure	20.00	16.00
<input type="checkbox"/> RON The Humanitarian: Rehabilitating a Drugged Society	20.00	16.00
<input type="checkbox"/> RON The Humanitarian: Education	20.00	16.00
<input type="checkbox"/> RON The Humanitarian: Road to Self-Respect	20.00	16.00
<input type="checkbox"/> RON Adventurer/Explorer	20.00	16.00
<input type="checkbox"/> RON Master Mariner Issue I: Sea Captain	20.00	16.00
<input type="checkbox"/> RON Master Mariner Issue II: The Yachtsman	20.00	16.00
<input type="checkbox"/> RON The Auditor: From Research to Application	20.00	16.00
<input type="checkbox"/> RON The Philosopher	20.00	16.00
<input type="checkbox"/> RON The Poet/Lyricist	20.00	16.00
<input type="checkbox"/> RON The Music Maker	20.00	16.00
<input type="checkbox"/> RON The Artist: Art & Philosophy of Art	20.00	16.00
IMAGES OF A LIFETIME A Photographic Biography of L. Ron Hubbard	137.50	110.00

THE RESEARCH & DISCOVERY SERIES

Latest in the series:		
R&D Volume 14, Operating Exterior to Flows and Traps	150.00	120.00
subscribe to the R&D Series and save 35%	subscription price:	97.50

TRAINING MATERIALS

MARK V® E-METER™ - The perfect meter to co-audit up THE BRIDGE to Clear.	625.00	500.00
MARK SUPER VII QUANTUM™ E-Meter pastoral counseling device - The ultimate meter for the dedicated auditor or professional	4,650.00	3,720.00

SERVICES FEATURED IN THIS ISSUE:

Scientology Academy Levels, each level	2,995.00	2,396.00
SAINT HILL Special Briefing Course - individual levels	2,000.00	1,600.00
SAINT HILL Special Briefing Course	28,000.00	22,400.00
HUBBARD® Guidance Center auditing, per intensive	5,687.00	4,549.60
Power and Power Plus auditing, per intensive	12,000.00	10,000.00
HUBBARD® Dianetics Seminar	110.00	110.00

ORDER FORM

QTY	ITEM	EACH	TOTAL



☐ Check/Money Order

Amount of payment: \$

Card Number:

Expiration date: Signature

MONTH YEAR

Mr./Mrs./Ms.

Address

City State/Province ZIP/Postal code

Telephone number e-mail address

SUBTOTAL:

SALES TAX (IN CA ONLY):

TOTAL:



MOVING? LET US KNOW

We want to make sure you continue to receive our magazine! Be sure to write to the Address Officer and let him know, in advance, of your new address.



"This is exactly what I needed!" Guest, California
"All my questions answered!" Guest, Sydney
"This film addressed me as a soul." Guest, Denmark
"Left me speechless." Guest, Los Angeles

In his explorations of the mind and life, L. Ron Hubbard found a way, a route that anyone could travel to reach total freedom. That route is Scientology.
Scientology has improved the lives of millions. It can improve your life. And the feature-length film, *Orientation*, is the most important film about Scientology ever produced. It gives you an exact understanding of Scientology, its beliefs and practices, its purposes, results and how Scientology relates to your future as a spiritual being.
You could walk through life with no map, blind, in the dark, in pain or, in the new world of Scientology,

walk confidently forward to every goal you ever dreamed of.
You are welcome in Scientology. Come in, see *Orientation*, and find out how you can change the course of your life for the better, with Scientology.

COME IN AND SEE ORIENTATION TODAY.

Or get your free ticket on the internet:

www.scientology.org





COME TO ASHO

AND GAIN KNOWLEDGE OF LIFE ITSELF
THAT WILL STAY WITH YOU FOR ETERNITY

Not only does ASHO deliver the ultimate course in Scientology, the Saint Hill Special Briefing Course, but as we're the top training org in the Americas, we deliver all training to bring you up to that level. And we are dedicated to ensuring you make it all the way to trained OT. As such, our Briefing Course Consultant is an expert on every one of our services. You can write to him for anything you need to help you arrive for any one of them.

APPLICATION: To advance enroll apply to the American Saint Hill Organization, Church of Scientology Western United States, 1413 L. Ron Hubbard Way, Los Angeles, CA 90027. Call the Registrar at (323) 953-3250.

ACCOMMODATIONS: The Manor Hotel offers suites specially set up and priced for Scientologists who arrive from out of town for ASHO services. There are also many nearby apartments and houses that cater to Scientologists, and our Housing Officer will help you receive the accommodations you prefer.

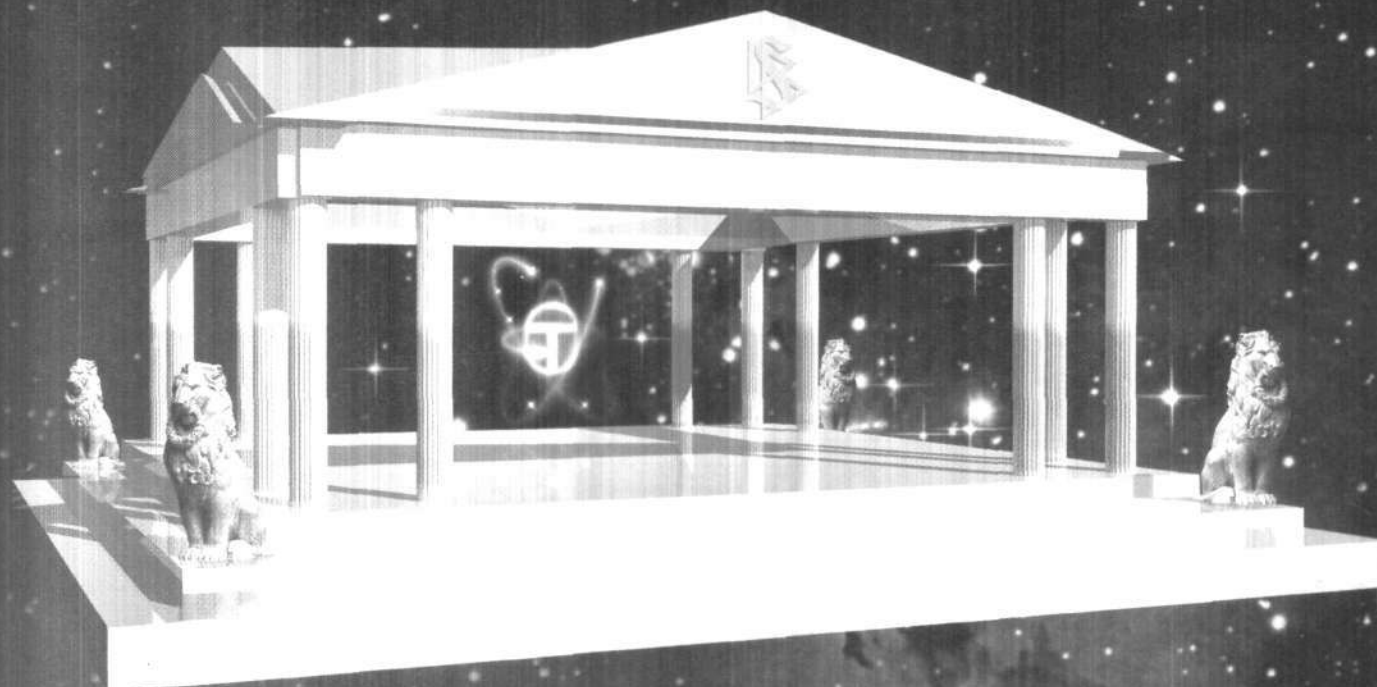
TRANSPORT: Inquire at your local travel agency. Los

Angeles has hundreds of flights daily to its several airports, as well as many buses or trains. There are inexpensive vans from the airport to any area of LA. It is also usual for Scientologists to drive to LA from almost anywhere in the United States or Canada. If you want to rent a car once you arrive, car rental is simple and inexpensive. And if you stay at the Manor your transport to ASHO will be provided by the hotel.

FACILITIES: You can find anything you want in Los Angeles. There are plenty of shops, restaurants and malls nearby. The beautiful Pacific coast and the famous Southern California beaches are only minutes away by car. Disneyland and Universal Studios are also close by.

WEATHER: Spring weather brings beautiful warm days and cool nights, while summer days are usually hot and the nights are warm. Rain is rare, but come equipped for the occasional shower.

WHAT TO BRING: Clothing to suit the season, your dictionaries, and your Mark Super VII Quantum E-Meters.



CONTACT THE BRIEFING COURSE CONSULTANT
AND MAKE YOUR ARRANGEMENTS TO ARRIVE.
CALL 1-800-858-5424 OR (323) 953-3250.

© 2000 CSI. All Rights Reserved. Grateful acknowledgement is made to L. Ron Hubbard Library for permission to reproduce selections from the copyrighted works of L. Ron Hubbard. OT Symbol, THE AUDITOR, SAINT HILL, GOLDEN AGE OF TECH Symbol, SHSBC, GOLDEN ERA PRODUCTIONS Symbol, LRH and HUBBARD are trademarks and service marks owned by Religious Technology Center and are used with its permission. SCIENTOLOGIST is a collective membership mark designating members of the affiliated churches and missions of SCIENTOLOGY. Services relating to Scientology religious philosophy are delivered throughout the world exclusively by licensees of the Church of Scientology with the permission of Religious Technology Center, holder of the Scientology and Dianetics trademarks. Item #4896

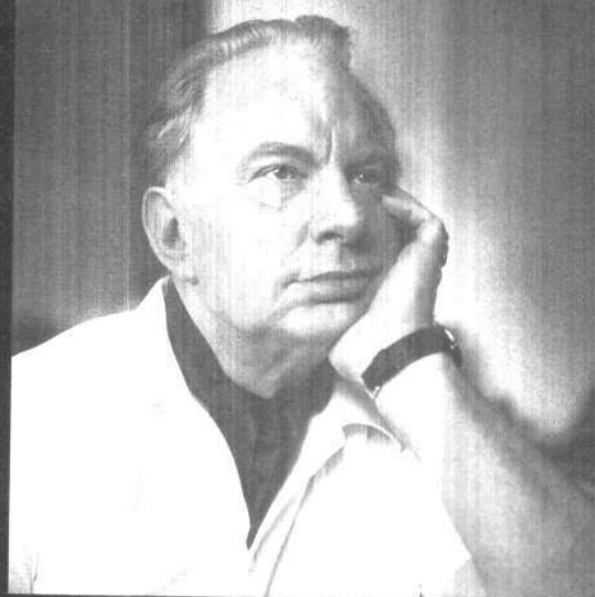
WELCOME TO THE AMERICAN SAINT HILL ORGANIZATION...

WHERE YOU'LL GAIN KNOWLEDGE OF LIFE ITSELF
THAT WILL STAY WITH YOU FOR ETERNITY



ON THE
SAINT HILL™ SPECIAL BRIEFING COURSE

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENT TO THE AUDITOR® MAGAZINE



THE FREE BEING

BY L. RON HUBBARD

We're closing out a very long, losing cycle of loss of the OT. A being, now, had come to a point where he believed – and couldn't do otherwise – the only safe place to be was in one of these meat-body civilizations, complete with airplanes, and that that was the more or less winning side of the ledger, and there was no real possibility of being free of that economic duress, these two-bit games, these accelerated aberrative conditions, as they march forward. There was no going and sitting on a mountaintop quietly for a few thousand years and catching your breath. The fight had been lost. In other words, a strata and quality and character of life had been lost. That is a defeat.

You don't see any OTs walking around right now. Well, it's very peculiar that they reach almost to modern times. As you audit pcs, you'll be quite surprised now and then to find one that was OT, five hundred years ago.

You look on this normally as something that occurred on the very, very far backtrack, something that occurred in the dimmest beginnings of history, but in actual fact, this is not true at all. These reach right up practically to present time, but losing all the way.

The condition of OT in this universe became looked upon as highly dangerous and highly unstable. And it was a losing war – and a very interestingly losing war, because it was lost by the most powerful. That's what's peculiar about this war.

At this end of the line we have technology that can make an OT. The

technology has to be very skillfully applied. That's mostly because everybody has skidded so low, they are rough to handle as cases. (We needn't have let it go this long, but it had to go this long because no opportunity offered itself.)

Now, the war of everybody on his own, everybody responsible, everybody total force and everybody with the brains of a peanut: that cycle's got to be ended. It's not because I say it'll be ended, but because you'll think twice before you start it rolling again. No, I think we, as free beings, that any freedom, to be maintained, has to be maintained. Freedom is something you work at, and freedom is something you work at intelligently. If you think you are going to stay Clear or OT simply by never destroying anything again, you're nuts. You're going to destroy lots of things from time to time, and so forth.

How do you build up a building unless you take down the building that is sitting in the place where you're going to put up the building? You can't. Well, there's always inevitably a bit of destruction. And let me assure you that total mental treatment of criminals in a society doesn't work.

Hence, I'm talking about this subject to you not on the basis of, "Well, what you ought to do is get yourself all freed up and take the top off the Empire State Building or pick your teeth with the Chrysler Building." I'm not talking to you along that line whatsoever. I'm talking to you quite in another way now. The goal is quite assured – quite assured – on the exact technology which you are using at this moment, and your skilled

application and intelligent application of it will make you arrive there. Some – be quite a time on the way, and some will be a shorter time on the way, and so forth. That's all taken for granted. Some are worse off than others, and so forth, that's taken for granted. When you finally get down to the final action of OT, well, just what are you making? This will occupy your minds in the very near future: just what is the end product of all this? And if I could tell you that, yes, each person, just irresponsibly by all of us, is just let free to go and wander and do anything he pleases anyplace (not that we would discipline him particularly) but just let free to go anyplace and do anything he wants, and it's all up to him and that sort of thing – I'm telling you that this is a shortsighted irresponsibility, which will again almost immediately wind us up in the soup.

We have to continue to take our responsibility for our fellows. We have to go on with that. And we can't continue to exist on an irresponsible line of just forgetting and abandoning everybody and anybody and "leave them on the theta pole, so what" attitude. Because that kind of an attitude breeds for each one of us entrapment in the long run.

We have to learn to take care of our own because we will have made that own with our own lily-white E-Meters.

L. Ron Hubbard, Founder from SHSBC Lecture 309, "The Free Being," given on 9 July 1963

ASHO'S GOLDEN AGE OF TECH SHSBC – KNOWLEDGE OF LIFE ITSELF THAT WILL STAY WITH YOU FOR ETERNITY

When you walk down L. Ron Hubbard Way today, you instantly sense there couldn't be a more exciting place in this universe.

It's an excitement that you become a part of. It's all about *results* – results you achieve with superlative Golden Age of Tech Class VI Auditor training. And it's measured within just weeks of your starting the Saint Hill Special Briefing Course. That's because on the new Golden Age of Tech SHSBC, you'll be achieving miracles with your auditing, not "someday" or "when you're up there" or next month or next year, but within a couple of weeks of starting your first Briefing Course checksheet.

Ask any of the BC Level A students you'll meet – there's no such thing as a long theory runway to application. Before you know it, auditing basics become a part of you – and your confidence and competence will show right where it counts: in the wins and gains of *your* preclears from *your* standard auditing.

The knowledge and skill you're about to gain on our new Golden Age of Tech Saint Hill Special Briefing Course has never been available anywhere on Earth, even in the loftiest of academies and universities of eons past.

In the pages to follow, you'll see what makes our new Golden Age of Tech Briefing Course so invaluable to your eternity – and more importantly, how easy we're making it for you to arrive and do it. We are totally set up to deliver it to you so that in just a matter of weeks, you'll be able to deliver 100% standard, professional auditing anytime, anywhere.

This is more than important news – it is the most vital step you will take toward your eternity as an OT.

So read on.



The first face you see is the one that goes with the voice that greets you each time you call ASHO. He's our Receptionist – one of the busiest on the planet – and he'll make sure you move briskly through your orientation and onto course.

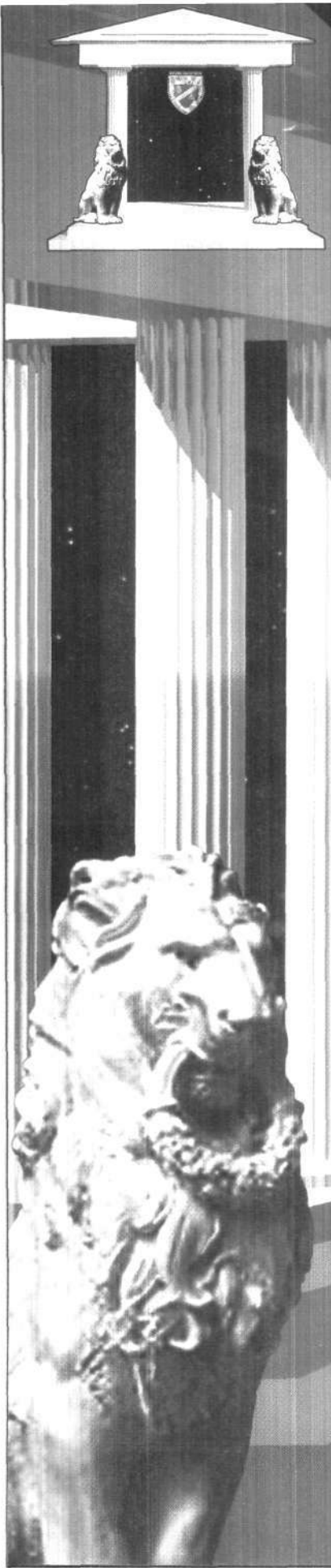


Your direct comm line with our Letter Registrar Eunice Spallino is a vital one. Eunice teams up with our Briefing Course Consultant to help you prepare for every facet of your auditor training here at ASHO. And, with all prerequisites met, she issues your personal invitation to Class VI training.



When you turn up the stairs from L. Ron Hubbard Way and through our doors, you are walking the path to eternal knowledge that transcends both time and any manner of learning endeavor ever known to man.





We know your living accommodations are important when it comes to your distraction-free professional auditor training. That's why we not only help you get here but are meticulous in settling you in.

If you're from out of town, there are many nearby Scientologist homes and apartments to room in. Most popular is the beautiful Manor Hotel...



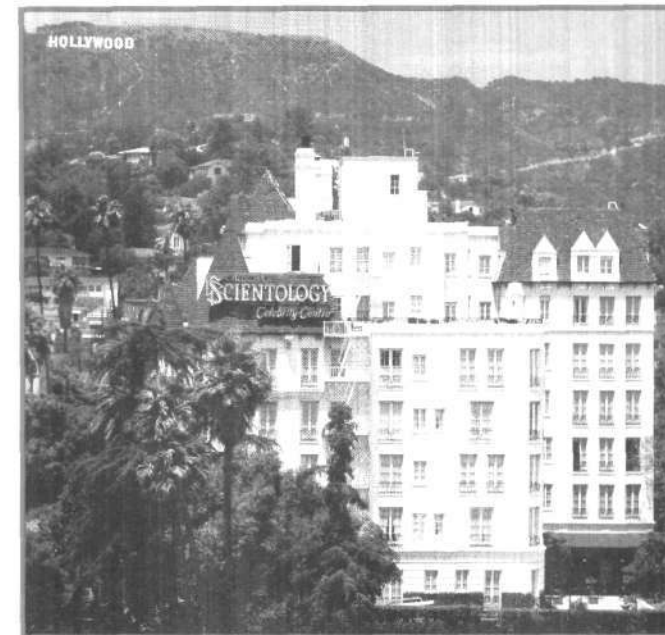
...just a five-minute van ride away from ASHO - with driver Gary Reed at the helm.



But Gary's just the first of the Manor's many friendly staff who greet you when you stay at or visit this aesthetic haven for Scientologists, like Patricia, the hotel's executive housekeeper. Whether you're at the Manor to room or to join with others for an exquisite meal at The Renaissance, or to attend one of the regularly held events at the Garden Pavilion, you'll know what it means to experience the atmosphere of Scientology.



And when you come in to begin your Golden Age of Tech Class VI Auditor training, our Host, Tashania Faust, will welcome you. She'll check in with you regularly, as well, to make sure you're gaining knowledge of life itself that will stay with you for eternity - and the ability to truly help others.



WELCOME TO ASHO'S NEW GOLDEN AGE OF TECH SAINT HILL SPECIAL BRIEFING COURSE

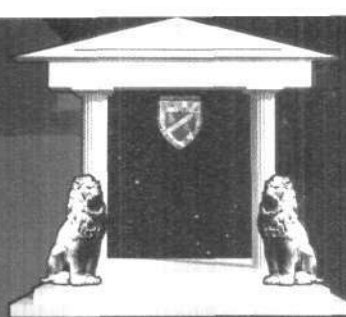


When you start on our Briefing Course, you'll be warmly welcomed - for this is the greatest adventure of your whole track. There's no thrill quite like having your first Golden Age of Tech BC checksheet in hand and hearing the Supervisor's "START!" on your first day.



Level A is your first of 16 Briefing Course levels that LRH compartmentalized so you can organize your life around 3-4 week checksheets. And with our new Golden Age of Tech checksheets for Levels A and B, you'll have a completely do-oriented command of basic Dianetics and Scientology auditing - in less than two months!

**"IN THE FIRST PLACE, THE SPECIAL BRIEFING COURSE
TURNS OUT THE BEST AUDITORS IN THE WORLD." - LRH**



On the Saint Hill Special Briefing Course you'll not only learn to audit every technical procedure on The Bridge to Clear, but all specialist rundowns – like False Purpose Rundown procedure, Happiness Rundown auditing, PTS Rundown and more.



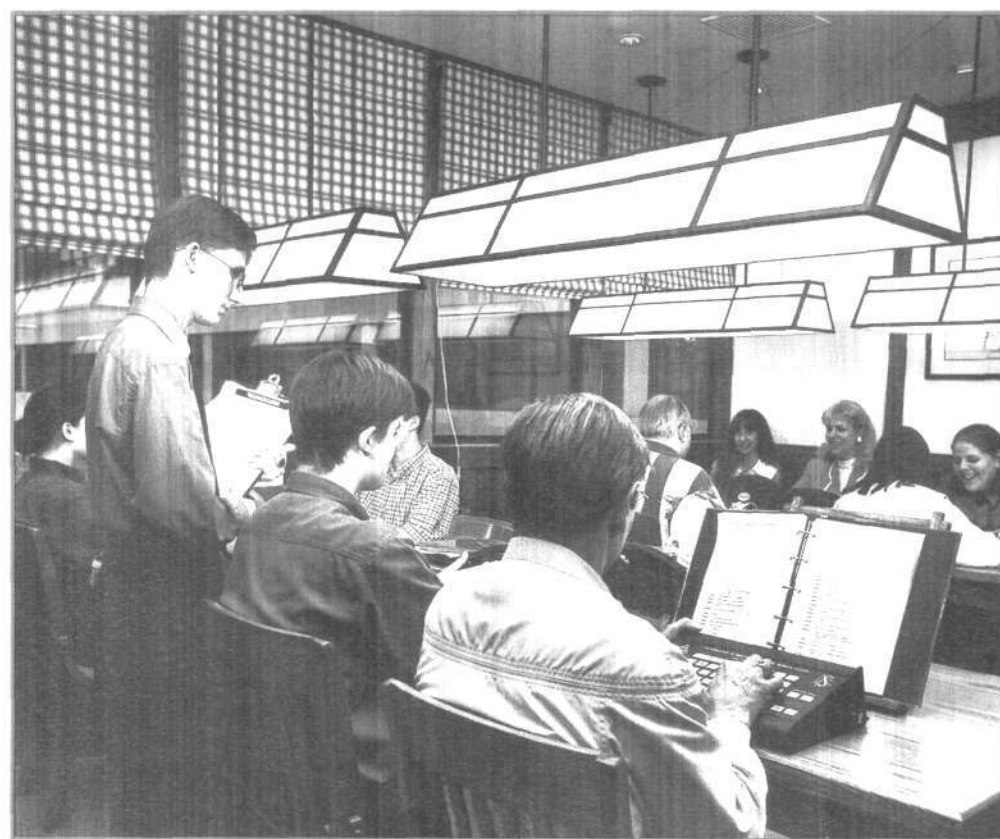
In the BC theory course room, you'll study each one of Ron's breakthroughs, in chronological order, just as he discovered them. You'll quickly discover not only how he developed these processes, but why they are done the way they are and exactly how to audit them.



With Golden Age of Tech BC Patter Drills, you'll get every one of the basic principles of Dianetics and Scientology down cold. They'll become so much a part of you, you'll know them and be able to apply them forever.



Each of the auditing fundamentals that apply to all your future auditing have been isolated and you'll make them your own when you do the new Golden Age of Tech Briefing Course Theory Drills. And even more importantly, as you move up level by level on the BC, you will do brand-new Final Theory Drills and get the full picture of how each of the earlier breakthroughs relates to a later breakthrough – and you'll drill it all to total certainty.



And when you've completed your Session Drills, using the Hubbard E-Meter Drills Simulator, there'll be no question whatsoever that you can routinely deliver flawless, 100% standard sessions at each and every level of Dianetics and Scientology auditing.

This means that when you have your preclear in front of you – whether she's your co-audit twin or another student or staff you'll be auditing up The Bridge – you'll be able to free beings with the ability to deliver perfect sessions no matter where you are.



SHSBC CERTAINTY COURSES:

How you'll take your rightful place as one of the auditor elite with the Golden Age of Tech

Whether you've done the Saint Hill Special Briefing Course last year, ten years ago or 20 years ago, we will make you utterly expert in handling all aspects of auditing TODAY. This skill and unshakable certainty are yours with the new SHSBC Certainty Courses, where we first catch you up on any theory issued since you did your BC training. Then you'll do all the Golden Age of Tech Drills on the new course, you'll see every Technical Training Film, and, you'll polish all your skills up to Golden Age of Tech Class VI technical standards by auditing directly under ASHO's new SHSBC Auditing Supervisors.

These BC Certainty Courses bring you to a Golden Age of Tech 100% standard. And you'll achieve all this in about a quarter of the time you spent on your original SHSBC.

One of ASHO's very first Golden Age of Tech BC Certainty Course students, Larry Ringle (who you'll soon see on the roll of full BC grads), says this about his auditing, thanks to these new courses:

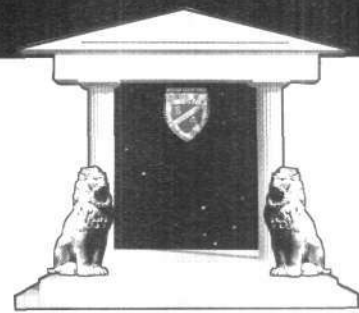


"I know my fundamentals and can apply them. In my earlier, pre-Golden Age of Tech training, I experienced a gradual beingness of an auditor. I now just have the beingness of an auditor and will continue to have it for the next billion years.

"Certainty is part of it, but mainly doing the new Golden Age of Tech SHSBC has gotten me very close to LRH's auditor beingness of the 1950s.

"My ability to apply the tech has increased 10X and while I thought that I was 100% certain about the workability of Scientology, my personal certainty has taken a quantum leap. I am now willing to audit anything on this level, anywhere, anytime." – Larry Ringle, SHSBC Certainty Course Graduate

"ONLY AT SAINT HILL IS BASIC AUDITING GIVEN A HARDER STRESS THAN THE LATEST PROCEDURE." – LRH



With your BC checksheet progress on the line, we know every minute of theory study is dear. That's why, in addition to finding one of the most plentiful Qual Libraries on the planet...



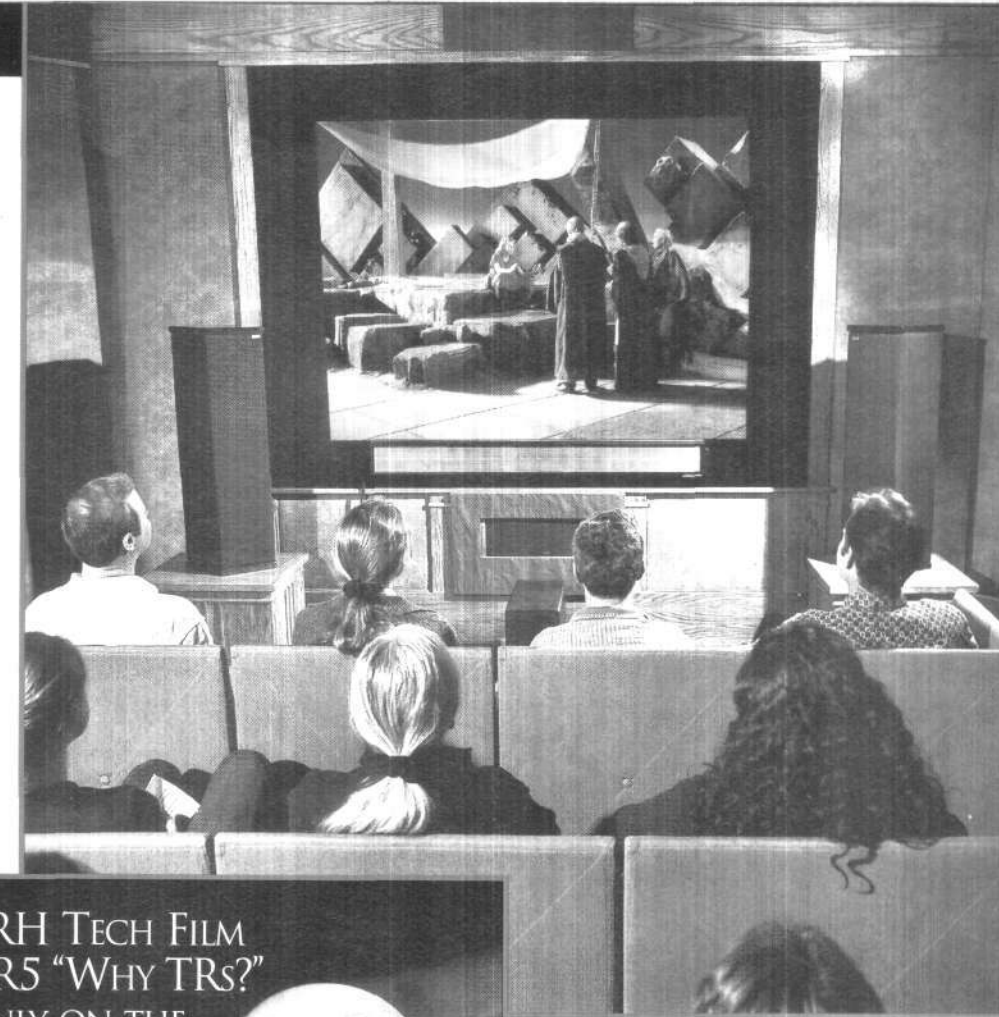
...you'll have access to our definitions and reference binders at our SHSBC Word Clearing station. Here, at your disposal anytime, are Hard-to-Find Word indices for all Briefing Course levels (that's seven hard-cover binders and four soft-cover); more than 20 photos of often-mentioned Saint Hill locations; specialized dictionaries for medicine, legal, dialects, slang, word meaning changes, cultural changes and American clichés; and three sets of encyclopedias, a set of Oxford Dictionaries and many, many other dictionaries – and that's just in your immediate SHSBC area alone!



Here you'll listen to each development as Ron made it – every part of the tech – on his 447 recorded lectures from the original Saint Hill Special Briefing Course. In the first hour of the SHSBC lectures, you'll know what man has been searching for down the ages. Imagine what you'll know after 446 more!



And now, with the technical developments released in these lectures codified in Golden Age of Tech Drills for the very first time, you'll move straight from listening to these tapes into doingness, with drills that enable you to duplicate all the theory you hear and put it into immediate practice.



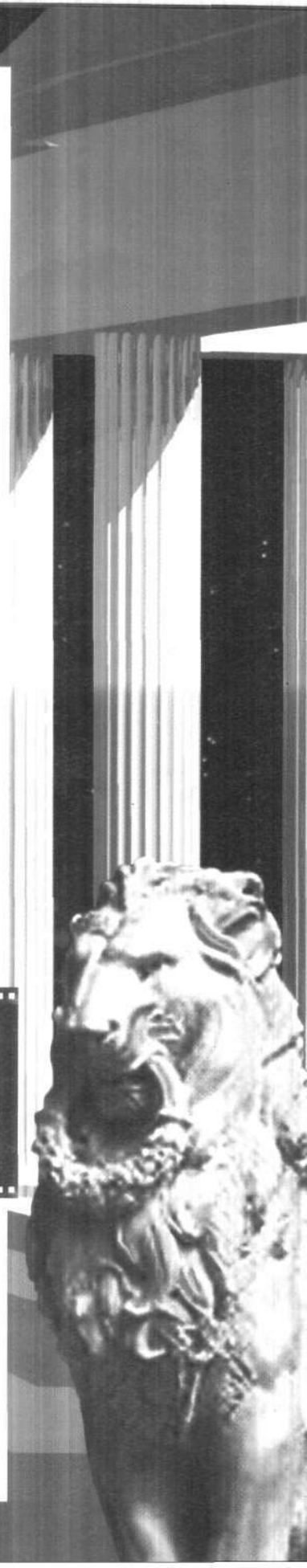
LRH TECH FILM
TR5 "WHY TRS?"
ONLY ON THE
SHSBC

Here, in our comfortable surround-sound film room, you're on your way to total duplication of LRH tech by watching each of LRH's 28 Technical Training Films. It's here you see the visual standard LRH has set for every one of your auditing sessions.



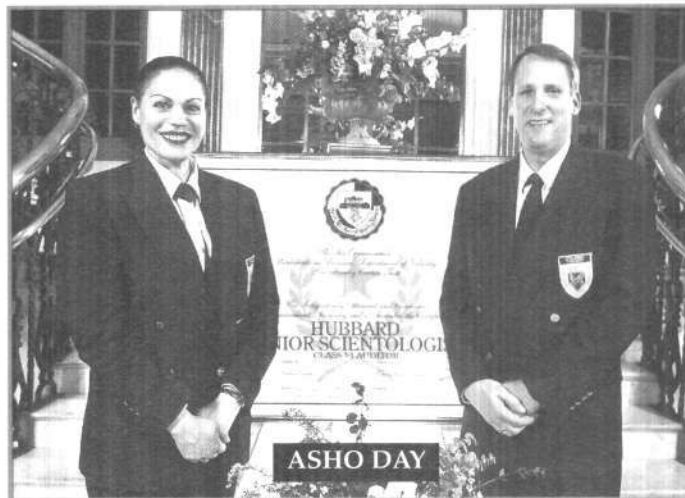
One of the first films you'll see is among the newest LRH Tech Films to be released – TR5, "Why TRs?" It's shown only on the SHSBC. By watching each of these films, you'll know the tech to your very core and be able to free beings with it, now and forever.

**"YOUR ATTENDANCE GIVES YOU ALTITUDE
BEYOND ANY OTHER TRAINING DONE.
SHSBC AUDITORS GET WINS!" – LRH**

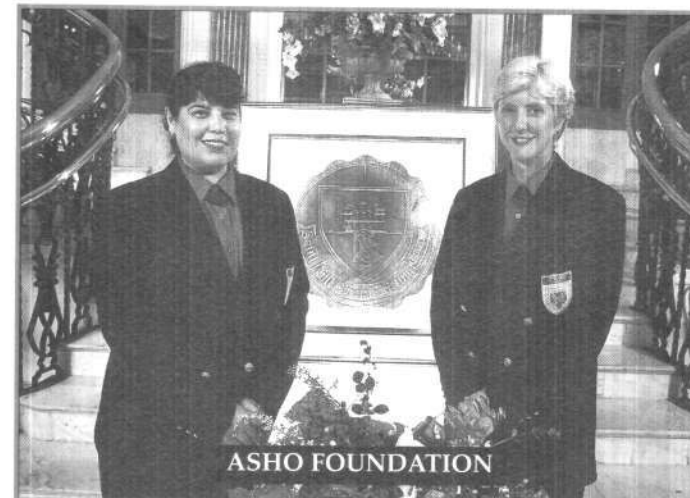




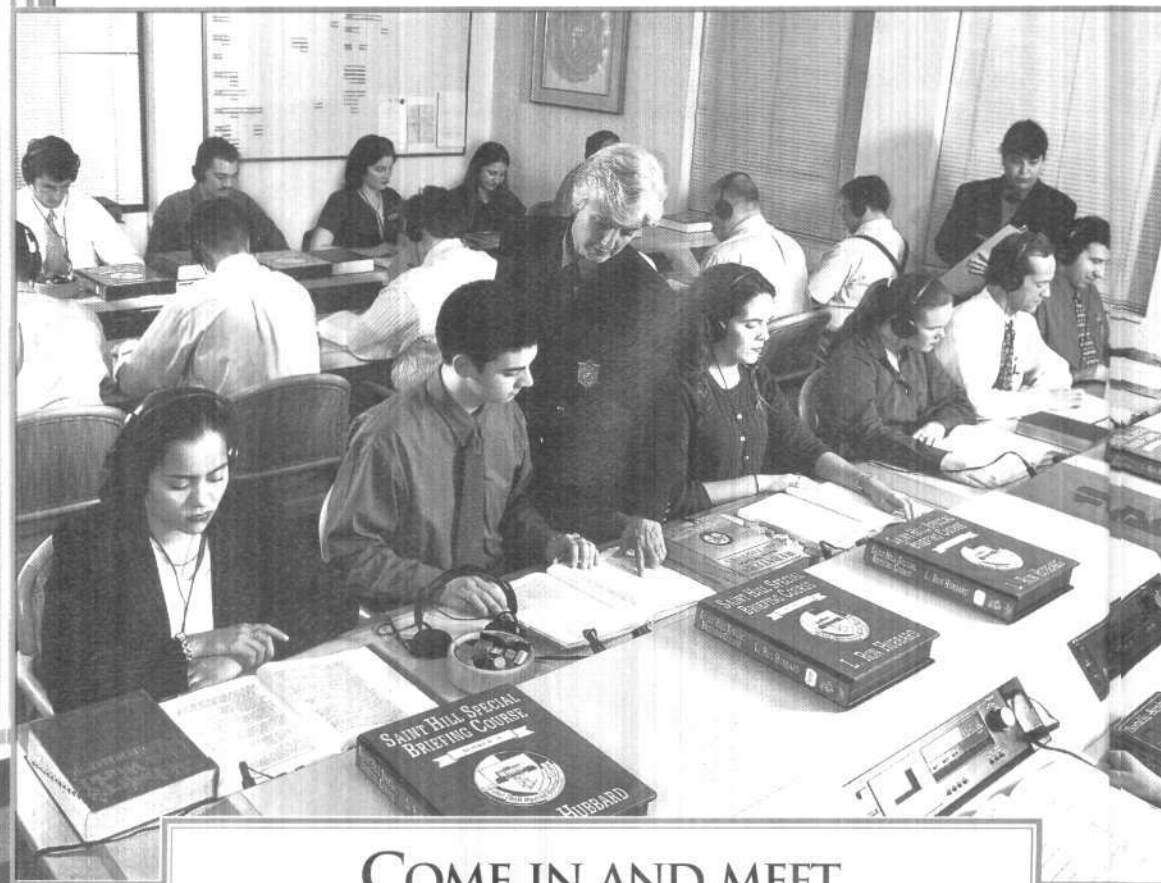
In 1996, the Golden Age of Tech unlocked the door to flawless tech application. Totally on-Source Golden Age of Tech Drills and training tools made learning to audit almost as if LRH were there to get you through your training and into flubless auditing sessions. On the BC, we take this one step further for you – with our Flag-trained Briefing Course Auditing Supervisors, who observe each of your auditing sessions and polish every one of your auditing skills.



Your ASHO Day Briefing Course Auditing Supervisors, Terri Carr and Herb Talbutt, underwent rigorous training at Flag, under RTC direction...



...as did your Foundation Auditing Sups Angela Trentham and Stephanie Brownell. Day, night, or all weekend long, they'll drill you to flawless competence on every auditing skill.



When you've got a question, these BC Auditing Sups are right there getting it answered with the exact LRH reference you need – and personal attention that ensures you rapidly get the drilling, word clearing and any other assistance to get you delivering perfect auditing every session.



BC Auditing Supervisor Terri Carr knows what it takes to make you a master of the basics of Scientology auditing – because she's become a master herself. In her words: "As a Golden Age of Tech Class VI Auditor, you get to be there with your perfect command of the cycle of communication; you're totally familiar with the E-Meter; you've got all your Golden Age of Tech Drills on all processes and every procedure; and you just get to audit. I've experienced this for myself and now, as a Briefing Course Auditing Supervisor, I have the opportunity to perfect the skills of others. Like every one of you. So, I plan to see you all here!"

COME IN AND MEET OUR NEW SUPERVISORS

Get a live demonstration of the BC Supervision System, by our SHSBC Auditing Supervisor team. Do a new SHSBC Golden Age of Tech Drill. Find out for yourself how the new Golden Age of Tech Saint Hill Special Briefing Course will make you a master of the tech! Call 1-800-858-5424 to make your appointment today.

WHAT STUDENTS HAVE TO SAY ABOUT THIS NEW BREED OF AUDITING SUPERVISOR

I went into session and thought I knew exactly what to do. Then I hit something that never occurred to me might happen. I was completely stumped. Then this voice came in my ear and gave me the exact piece of tech to apply. I started to do it and it was totally miraculous – absolute VGIs, dial wide F/N, and it took a few minutes. It was just incredible." – L.W.

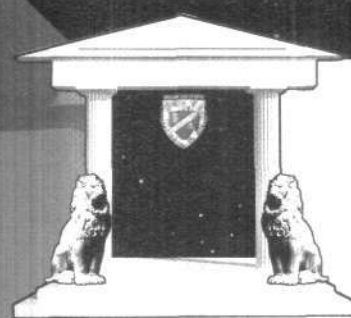
These Sups have a complete knowledge of the tech and they're exterior to the session. You've heard that auditor plus pc is greater than the bank. Here you have auditor plus pc – plus this crackerjack BC Sup – against the bank, and the bank doesn't have a chance." – G.M.

The other day, I totally cracked a case with the help of one of these new Sups. He was talking to me in my ear, telling me exactly what to do and it was incredible. This girl had been bogged for months, and in one session we totally handled that." – L.C.

I know with complete certainty that I am on the right path. With this training, I know I can be OT forever. I came to the right place at the right time. The Saint Hill Special Briefing Course is the road out. I'm certain of it.

"ASHO is totally set up and is prepared to deliver. Believe me! I have never seen it so stepped up and moving at this pace!" – S.G.

"THE SAINT HILL SPECIAL BRIEFING COURSE IS THE FINEST SCIENTOLOGY COURSE IN THE WORLD, THE BEST ORGANIZED, THE MOST CONSTANTLY SUPERVISED, THE MOST ACCURATE DRILLS AND DATA, PURE AND UNINTERPRETED." – LRH



With the knowledge and skill you gain as a Golden Age of Tech-trained Class VI Auditor, the world is wide open to you. In the words of one BC Certainty grad, a professional field auditor of 23 years, "the world is a pc waiting room!"

With the assistance of our I HELP Representative, you'll get the most dedicated career counseling you've ever experienced. She has close comm lines to professional auditors in Los Angeles who you can connect with to start field auditing the minute you're ready. And, in coordination with



Auditors Associations in Scientology orgs throughout the Americas, she'll make sure you're connected up with fellow professionals no matter where you go.

It all starts with membership in the senior profession of the new millennium – as an I HELP-licensed field auditor.



And, you can make the ultimate career move by joining staff. As a Sea Org member at ASHO, you'll bring people – just like these awaiting you here in our HGC – to the threshold of OT.



You'll also find today's Saint Hillers, like those in the early days of the Briefing Course at Saint Hill, moving out across the world under the banner of the Scientology mission network to start their own missions. Like Mitch Talevi (front right), who you're likely to meet at ASHO with his team of trained and active professional Scientologists.

"THE VAST MAJORITY OF SHSBC AUDITORS ARE THE MOST SUCCESSFUL AUDITORS IN THE WORLD AFTER GRADUATION." – LRH

As a professional auditor, you will join the senior profession of the new millennium. You'll deliver the only real help that exists – 100% standard auditing. And, you'll make it to OT faster in the process, as it's a hard, cold fact that 90% of all auditor-trained Scientologists are Clear and 79% are OT. And the ranks of Clear and OT BC grads is even higher!

You will also have personal independence no one can match: you set your own hours,



*"It's a life of floating needles!"
– Michael Lewis*



*"At the end of your day, you know you've really accomplished something!"
– Martine Gann*

"I've outpaced most of my friends that have regular jobs in terms of progress on The Bridge." – Drew Johnston



"Field auditing has enabled me to get myself all the way up to the top of The Bridge. It's like a dream come true. There is no greater thing you can do!" – Judy Willardson

*"There's never been a point in these thirty years where I haven't been able to get pcs."
– Joe Hochman*

*"Now is the time to start auditing because people really want it!"
– Vanessa Pool*



YOUR BRIEFING COURSE CONSULTANT:

REMOVING EVERY LAST BLOCK TO YOUR BECOMING A GOLDEN AGE OF TECH CLASS VI AUDITOR!

Congratulations! You've decided to come to ASHO for the Saint Hill Special Briefing Course! An entire team is here readying your route into the course room – and your Saint Hill Special Briefing Course Consultant is primary among them.

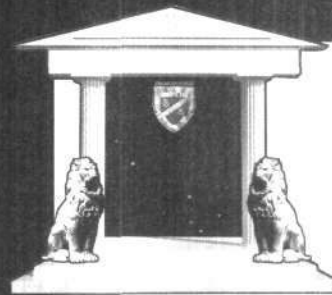
Contact the BC Consultant either by phone or in writing, and he will stay in regular communication with you, not only to help you arrive, but to help you plan your progress up both sides of The Bridge to Clear and OT as well. This includes both your tailored technical individual program (TIP), which lays out any training prerequisites and covers matters of personal organization.

You'll find in every step, from getting to ASHO to graduating the Briefing Course, each ASHO staff member along the way is 100% business about your making it up to trained OT. The bottom line is this: ASHO cares about *you* and we are not in any way, shape or form reasonable about stops or barriers to your certainty as an auditor, and your ability to apply Scientology auditing procedure. We want you through the stops or barriers and we will give you the exact service that will bring you total certainty to apply the tech to yourself – and to truly help others.

Our Briefing Course Consultant is here for you. Contact him today!



Our SHSBC Consultant, Vinnie, will help you with anything – and we mean anything – you need to handle to get started on your Briefing Course right now. Call him at 1-800-858-5424.



While you're at ASHO doing the Briefing Course, you will be part of the largest Scientology community in the world, centered around "the Pacifica Bridge."

This is the only street in the world – aptly named L. Ron Hubbard Way – where a Scientologist can progress up the Grade Chart from its very beginning to the OT levels all in one location, going from one organization to the next, paralleling their movement up The Bridge. And you'll be a part of their doing so as a student auditor on ASHO's Golden Age of Tech SHSBC.



GET THIS 24-PAGE BROCHURE ON THE SAINT HILL SPECIAL BRIEFING COURSE

ASHO's Briefing Course Consultant can brief you in greater detail on the new Golden Age of Tech Saint Hill Special Briefing Course.

He will provide you with a booklet that not only serves as a guide to the vast panorama of technology you will learn, but will describe the resources, services and facilities that will make you a perfect Class VI Auditor.

Take the most important step of your whole track. Contact our SHSBC Consultant today at (323) 953-3250, and ask for this new guide to Saint Hill Special Briefing Course training.



As you approach ASHO, you'll see the staff and students of Los Angeles Day and Foundation Orgs, two of the largest and busiest Class V orgs on the planet.



And right across the street from ASHO is where you'll make your greatest advance as a being to the total freedom and ability of OT at the Advanced Organization Los Angeles.



The Pacifica Bridge is the hub of a huge Scientology community – with Scientologists literally everywhere. Just take a short ride to nearby Hollywood Boulevard and you'll be able to see Author Services, Inc., the org which handles LRH's personal affairs.



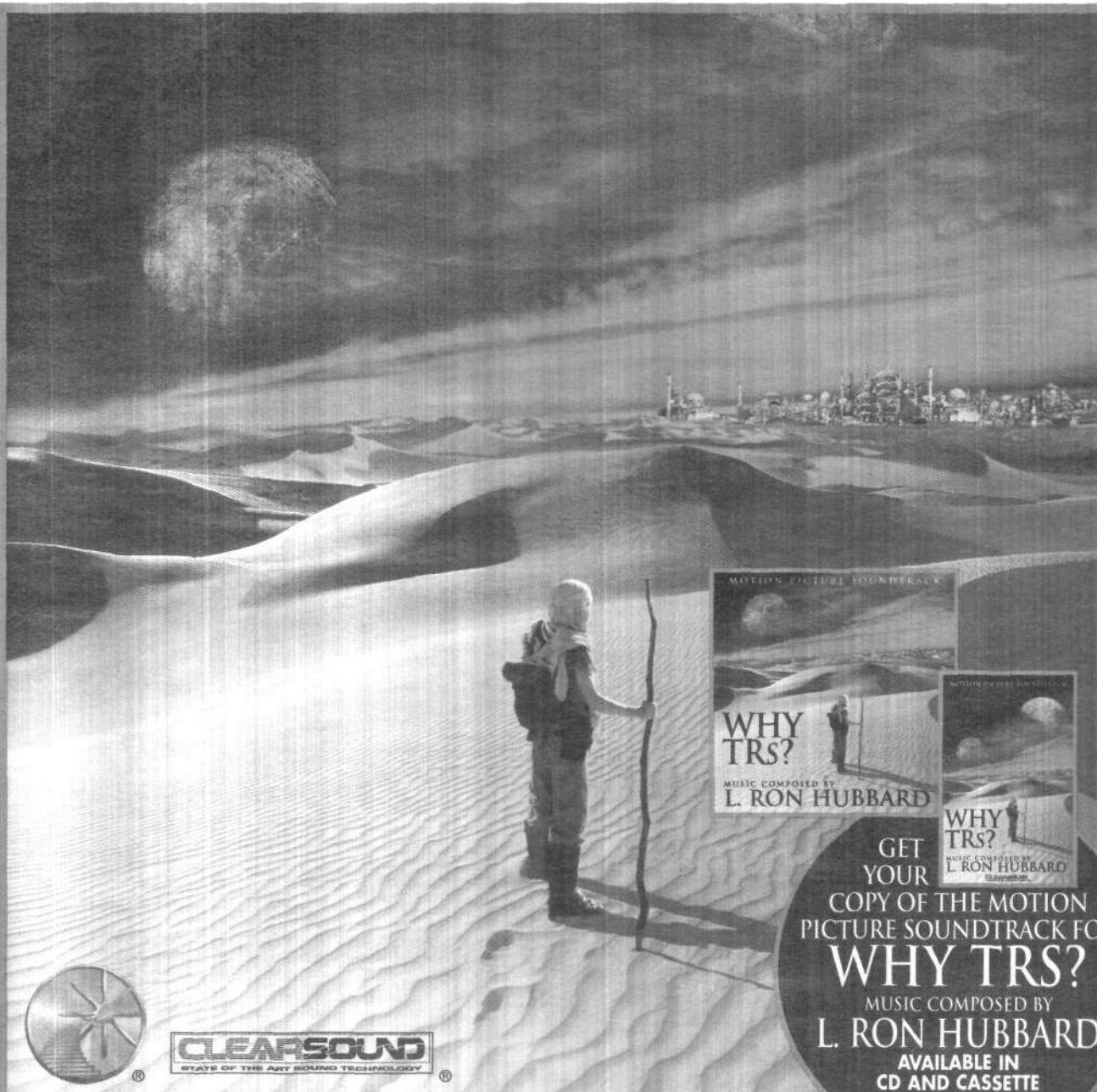
Take a short walk down the street and you'll be able to tour the LRH Life Exhibition, located on the ground floor of the Church of Scientology International Headquarters for Flag Management. This spectacular exhibition will walk you through the many facets of Ron's life, and give you a much greater understanding of the man who brought you the tech to achieve eternal freedom. But wherever you go in LA, don't be surprised if you meet up with fellow Scientologists. This Scientology community is one of the many reasons ASHO is the ideal location to do your Briefing Course!

IN SOME FUTURE
LIFE SHOULD YOU
AWAKE TO FIND
YOURSELF IN A
DISTANT AND
UNRECOGNIZABLE
PLACE WHERE
THERE IS NO
SCIENTOLOGY...

WHAT WOULD
YOU DO?

SEE TRAINING
INSTRUCTION FILM #5
WHY TRs?

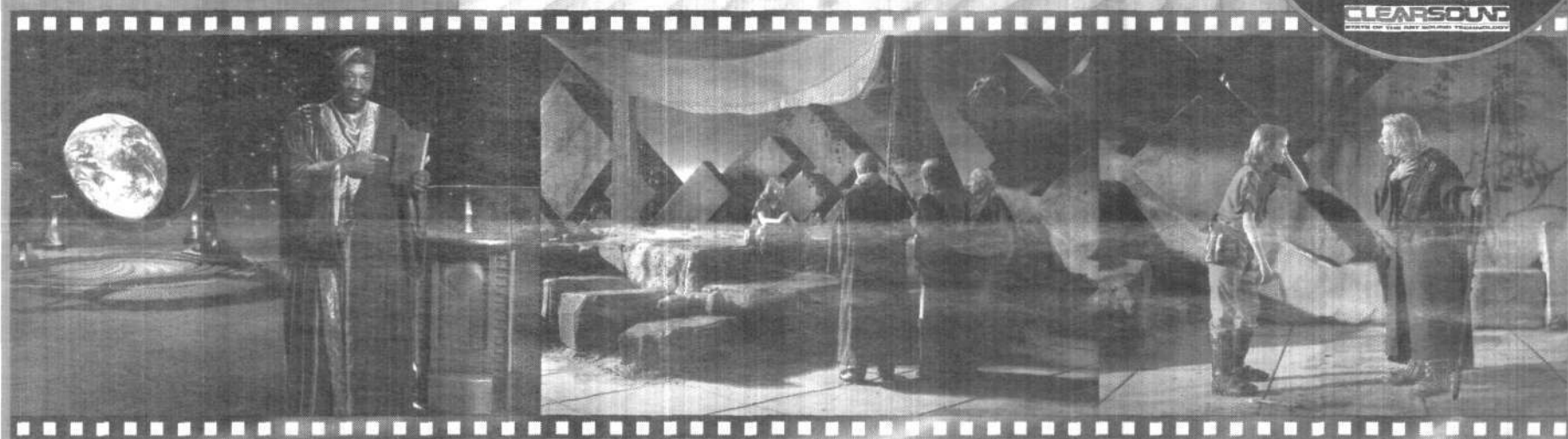
AN ORIGINAL
SCREENPLAY BY
**L. RON
HUBBARD**



MOTION PICTURE SOUNDTRACK
WHY TRs?
MUSIC COMPOSED BY
L. RON HUBBARD

WHY TRs?
MUSIC COMPOSED BY
L. RON HUBBARD

GET
YOUR
COPY OF THE MOTION
PICTURE SOUNDTRACK FOR
WHY TRs?
MUSIC COMPOSED BY
L. RON HUBBARD
AVAILABLE IN
CD AND CASSETTE
CLEAR SOUND
STATE OF THE ART SOUND TECHNOLOGY



KNOW THE BASICS PERFECTLY, MAKE THE TECH YOUR OWN

Scientology basics are within your reach NOW. It is up to you to take this chance and learn them cold. You may think you are in a position to put this off - factually, you are not.

Ron wrote **WHY TRs?** to show you the importance TRs

play in an auditing session and life and why you *must* learn to apply the tech right now.

You'll see **WHY TRs?** when you enroll on Level A of the SAINT HILL SPECIAL BRIEFING COURSE.

Know and apply the tech right now. The SAINT HILL SPECIAL BRIEFING COURSE is your best guarantee that you will make it to OT and stay OT. You become an expert auditor, with a full grasp of the mind, the spirit and the universe. It's where you learn to apply the tech so well you will know it for eternity.

See our Registrar to enroll on the
SAINT HILL SPECIAL BRIEFING COURSE now
and see the film **WHY TRs?** And if
you're a graduate of the Briefing Course
or have done any part of the SHSBC,
you can see **WHY TRs?** by enrolling on
the SAINT HILL SPECIAL BRIEFING COURSE
Certainty Course.

CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY ADDRESSES - YOUR ROUTE TO CLEAR AND OT STARTS HERE

USA
American Saint Hill
Organization
1413 L. Ron Hubbard Way
Los Angeles, CA 90027
(323) 953-3250

Albuquerque
8106 Menaul Blvd., N.E.
Albuquerque, NM 87110
(505) 275-8210

Ann Arbor
2355 West Stadium Blvd.
Ann Arbor, MI 48103
(734) 995-5527

Atlanta
1611 Mount Vernon Rd.
Dunwoody, GA 30338
(770) 522-8983

Austin
2200 Guadalupe
Austin, TX 78705
(512) 474-6631

Boston
448 Beacon St.
Boston, MA 02115
(617) 266-9500

Buffalo
47 West Huron St.
Buffalo, NY 14202
(716) 842-6141

Chicago
3011 North Lincoln Ave.
Chicago, IL 60657
(773) 348-7788

Cincinnati
215 West 4th St.
5th Floor
Cincinnati, OH 45202
(513) 421-2927

Clearwater
210 S. Ft. Harrison Ave.
Clearwater, FL 33756
(727) 461-1282

Columbus
30 North High St.
Columbus, OH 43215
(614) 221-5024

Dallas
10500 Steppington Dr.
Suite 100
Dallas, TX 75230
(214) 691-4821

Denver
3385 S. Bannock St.
Englewood, CO 80110
(303) 789-7668

Detroit
321 Williams St.
Royal Oak, MI 48067
(734) 414-4094

Honolulu
1148 Bethel St.
Honolulu, HI 96813
(808) 545-5804

Kansas City
3619 Broadway
Kansas City, MO 64111
(816) 753-6590

Las Vegas
846 East Sahara Ave.
Las Vegas, NV 89104
(702) 731-1500

1100 South 10th St.
Las Vegas, NV 89104
(702) 366-0818

Long Island
99 Railroad Station Plaza
Hicksville, NY 11801
(516) 939-2250

LOS ANGELES AND VICINITY:

4810 Sunset Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90027
(323) 953-3200

1-800-953-3206

1451 Irvine Blvd.
Tustin, CA 92680
(714) 544-5491

1277 East Colorado Blvd.
Pasadena, CA 91106
(626) 792-7533

15643 Sherman Way
Van Nuys, CA 91406
(818) 947-0600

5930 Franklin Ave.
Hollywood, CA 90028
(323) 960-3100

Los Gatos
2155 S. Bascom Ave.
Suite 120
Campbell, CA 95008
(408) 371-1205

Miami
120 Girdola Ave.
Coral Gables, FL 33134
(305) 445-7812

Minneapolis
1011 Nicollet Mall
Minneapolis, MN 55403
(612) 338-5111

Mountain View
2483 Old
Middlefield Way
Mountain View, CA 94043
(650) 969-5262

Nashville
1907 Murfreesboro Pike
Nashville, TN 37217
(615) 399-2555

New Haven
909 Whalley Ave.
New Haven, CT 06515
(203) 387-7670

New York City
227 West 46th St.
New York, NY 10036
(212) 921-1210

65 East 82nd St.
New York, NY 10028
(212) 288-1526

Orlando
1830 East Colonial Dr.
Orlando, FL 32803
(407) 895-9917

San Francisco
83 McAllister St.
San Francisco, CA 94102
(415) 864-3940

San Jose
80 E. Rosemary
San Jose, CA 95112
(408) 441-6661

Santa Barbara
524 State St.
Santa Barbara, CA 93101
(805) 963-8931

Seattle
2226 3rd Ave.
Seattle, WA 98121
(206) 441-8841

St. Louis
6901 Delmar Blvd.
University City, MO 63130
(314) 727-3747

Sacramento
825 15th St.
Sacramento, CA 95814
(916) 448-5891

Salt Lake City
1931 S. 1100 East
Salt Lake City, UT 84106
(801) 485-9992

San Diego
1330 4th Ave.
San Diego, CA 92101
(619) 239-2091

San Francisco
83 McAllister St.
San Francisco, CA 94102
(415) 864-3940

San Jose
80 E. Rosemary
San Jose, CA 95112
(408) 441-6661

Santa Barbara
524 State St.
Santa Barbara, CA 93101
(805) 963-8931

Seattle
2226 3rd Ave.
Seattle, WA 98121
(206) 441-8841

St. Louis
6901 Delmar Blvd.
University City, MO 63130
(314) 727-3747

Sacramento
825 15th St.
Sacramento, CA 95814
(916) 448-5891

Salt Lake City
1931 S. 1100 East
Salt Lake City, UT 84106
(801) 485-9992

San Diego
1330 4th Ave.
San Diego, CA 92101
(619) 239-2091

San Francisco
83 McAllister St.
San Francisco, CA 94102
(415) 864-3940

San Jose
80 E. Rosemary
San Jose, CA 95112
(408) 441-6661

Santa Barbara
524 State St.
Santa Barbara, CA 93101
(805) 963-8931

Seattle
2226 3rd Ave.
Seattle, WA 98121
(206) 441-8841

St. Louis
6901 Delmar Blvd.
University City, MO 63130
(314) 727-3747

Sacramento
825 15th St.
Sacramento, CA 95814
(916) 448-5891

Salt Lake City
1931 S. 1100 East
Salt Lake City, UT 84106
(801) 485-9992

San Diego
1330 4th Ave.
San Diego, CA 92101
(619) 239-2091

San Francisco
83 McAllister St.
San Francisco, CA 94102
(415) 864-3940

San Jose
80 E. Rosemary
San Jose, CA 95112
(408) 441-6661

Santa Barbara
524 State St.
Santa Barbara, CA 93101
(805) 963-8931

Seattle
2226 3rd Ave.
Seattle, WA 98121
(206) 441-8841

St. Louis
6901 Delmar Blvd.
University City, MO 63130
(314) 727-3747

Sacramento
825 15th St.
Sacramento, CA 95814
(916) 448-5891

Salt Lake City
1931 S. 1100 East
Salt Lake City, UT 84106
(801) 485-9992

San Diego
1330 4th Ave.
San Diego, CA 92101
(619) 239-2091

San Francisco
83 McAllister St.
San Francisco, CA 94102
(415) 864-3940

San Jose
80 E. Rosemary
San Jose, CA 95112
(408) 441-6661

Santa Barbara
524 State St.
Santa Barbara, CA 93101
(805) 963-8931

Seattle
2226 3rd Ave.
Seattle, WA 98121
(206) 441-8841

St. Louis
6901 Delmar Blvd.
University City, MO 63130
(314) 727-3747

Sacramento
825 15th St.
Sacramento, CA 95814
(916) 448-5891

Salt Lake City
1931 S. 1100 East
Salt Lake City, UT 84106
(801) 485-9992

San Diego
1330 4th Ave.
San Diego, CA 92101
(619) 239-2091

San Francisco
83 McAllister St.
San Francisco, CA 94102
(415) 864-3940

San Jose
80 E. Rosemary
San Jose, CA 95112
(408) 441-6661

Santa Barbara
524 State St.
Santa Barbara, CA 93101
(805) 963-8931

Seattle
2226 3rd Ave.
Seattle, WA 98121
(206) 441-8841

St. Louis
6901 Delmar Blvd.
University City, MO 63130
(314) 727-3747

Sacramento
825 15th St.
Sacramento, CA 95814
(916) 448-5891

Salt Lake City
1931 S. 1100 East
Salt Lake City, UT 84106
(801) 485-9992

San Diego
1330 4th Ave.
San Diego, CA 92101
(619) 239-2091

San Francisco
83 McAllister St.
San Francisco, CA 94102
(415) 864-3940

San Jose
80 E. Rosemary
San Jose, CA 95112
(408) 441-6661

Santa Barbara
524 State St.
Santa Barbara, CA 93101
(805) 963-8931

Seattle
2226 3rd Ave.
Seattle, WA 98121
(206) 441-8841

St. Louis
6901 Delmar Blvd.
University City, MO 63130
(314) 727-3747

Sacramento
825 15th St.
Sacramento, CA 95814
(916) 448-5891

Salt Lake City
1931 S. 1100 East
Salt Lake City, UT 84106
(801) 485-9992

San Diego
1330 4th Ave.
San Diego, CA 92101
(619) 239-2091

San Francisco
83 McAllister St.
San Francisco, CA 94102
(415) 864-3940

San Jose
80 E. Rosemary
San Jose, CA 95112
(408) 441-6661

Santa Barbara
524 State St.
Santa Barbara, CA 93101
(805) 963-8931

Seattle
2226 3rd Ave.
Seattle, WA 98121
(206) 441-8841

St. Louis
6901 Delmar Blvd.
University City, MO 63130
(314) 727-3747

Sacramento
825 15th St.
Sacramento, CA 95814
(916) 448-5891

Salt Lake City
1931 S. 1100 East
Salt Lake City, UT 84106
(801) 485-9992

San Diego
1330 4th Ave.
San Diego, CA 92101
(619) 239-2091

San Francisco
83 McAllister St.
San Francisco, CA 94102
(415) 864-3940

San Jose
80 E. Rosemary
San Jose, CA 95112
(408) 441-6661

Santa Barbara
524 State St.
Santa Barbara, CA 93101
(805) 963-8931

Seattle
2226 3rd Ave.
Seattle, WA 98121
(206) 441-8841

St. Louis
6901 Delmar Blvd.
University City, MO 63130
(314) 727-3747

Sacramento
825 15th St.
Sacramento, CA 95814
(916) 448-5891

Salt Lake City
1931 S. 1100 East
Salt Lake City, UT 84106
(801) 485-9992

San Diego
1330 4th Ave.
San Diego, CA 92101
(619) 239-2091

San Francisco
83 McAllister St.
San Francisco, CA 94102
(415) 864-3940

San Jose
80 E. Rosemary
San Jose, CA 95112
(408) 441-6661

Santa Barbara
524 State St.
Santa Barbara, CA 93101
(805) 963-8931

Seattle
2226 3rd Ave.
Seattle, WA 98121
(206) 441-8841

St. Louis
6901 Delmar Blvd.
University City, MO 63130
(314) 727-3747

Sacramento
825 15th St.
Sacramento, CA 95814
(916) 448-5891

Salt Lake City
1931 S. 1100 East
Salt Lake City, UT 84106
(801) 485-9992

San Diego
1330 4th Ave.
San Diego, CA 92101
(619) 239-2091

San Francisco
83 McAllister St.
San Francisco, CA 94102
(415) 864-3940

San Jose
80 E. Rosemary
San Jose, CA 95112
(408) 441-6661

Santa Barbara
524 State St.
Santa Barbara, CA 93101
(805) 963-8931

Seattle
2226 3rd Ave.
Seattle, WA 98121
(206) 441-8841

St. Louis
6901 Delmar Blvd.
University City, MO 63130
(314) 727-3747

Sacramento
825 15th St.
Sacramento, CA 95814
(916) 448-5891

Salt Lake City
1931 S. 1100 East
Salt Lake City, UT 84106
(801) 485-9992

San Diego
1330 4th Ave.
San Diego, CA 92101
(619) 239-2091

San Francisco
83 McAllister St.
San Francisco, CA 94102
(415) 864-3940

San Jose
80 E. Rosemary
San Jose, CA 95112
(408) 441-6661

Santa Barbara
524 State St.
Santa Barbara, CA 93101
(805) 963-8931

Seattle
2226 3rd Ave.
Seattle, WA 98121
(206) 441-8841

St. Louis
6901 Delmar Blvd.
University City, MO 63130
(314) 727-3747

Sacramento
825 15th St.
Sacramento, CA 95814
(916) 448-5891

Salt Lake City
1931 S. 1100 East
Salt Lake City, UT 84106
(801) 485-9992

San Diego
1330 4th Ave.
San Diego, CA 92101
(619) 239-2091

San Francisco
83 McAllister St.
San Francisco, CA 94102
(415) 864-3940

San Jose
80 E. Rosemary
San Jose, CA 95112
(408) 441-6661

Santa Barbara
524 State St.
Santa Barbara, CA 93101
(805) 963-8931

Seattle
2226 3rd Ave.
Seattle, WA 98121
(206) 441-8841

St. Louis
6901 Delmar Blvd.
University City, MO 63130
(314) 727-3747

Sacramento
825 15th St.
Sacramento, CA 95814
(916) 448-5891

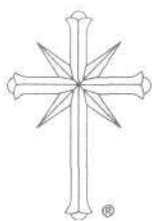
Salt Lake City
1931 S. 1100 East
Salt Lake City, UT 84106
(801) 485-9992

San Diego
1330 4th Ave.
San Diego, CA 92101
(619) 239-2091

San Francisco
83 McAllister St.
San Francisco, CA 94102
(415) 864-3940

San Jose
80 E. Rosemary
San Jose, CA 95112
(408) 441-6661

Santa Barbara
524 State St.
Santa Barbara, CA 93101
(805) 963-8931



THE AUDITOR®



● THE MONTHLY JOURNAL OF SCIENTOLOGY ● AMERICAN SAINT HILL ORGANIZATION ● ISSUE 283 ●

WHAT'S INSIDE



More on the SHSBC Release page 2



Brand new LRH Technical Training Film released! page 4



Top auditors awarded! page 5

ASHO NEWS page 10

VITAL STATISTICS page 17

ORGANIZATION NEWS page 18

Non-Profit Org
Postage
PAID
Los Angeles, Ca.
Permit 1570

Church of Scientology Western United States
American Saint Hill Organization
14113 L. Ron Hubbard Way
Los Angeles, Ca. 90027
1-800-858-5424

New GOLDEN AGE OF TECH SHSBC RELEASED AT 1999 AUDITOR'S DAY EVENT

Knowledge that will stay with you for eternity



It could not have come at a more pivotal period in Dianetics and Scientology history: In the 50th year of making auditors, LRH's premier auditor training course headlined this year's International Auditor's Day Event.

From the home of the top auditors in all of Scientology, the news was met with thunderous applause. Before a packed audience of Scientologists, gathered to honor the year's most dedicated auditors at the Clearwater Performing Arts Center in Florida, Mr. David Miscavige, Chairman of the Board, Religious Technology Center

announced the new Saint Hill Special Briefing Course – now fully enhanced with Golden Age of Tech tools at every level.

"As a first broad word on the subject of the Golden Age of Tech SHSBC, let me say this – and very bluntly," he began. "This Golden Age of Tech Saint Hill Special Briefing Course turns out not only perfect auditors, but actual masters of the tech."

As has always been the case, Mr. Miscavige noted, this elite auditor training program is where every student receives all the tech.

continued on page 2

Scientology: Making it your data

by L. Ron Hubbard

The following LRH article, from SHSBC lecture # 108, makes it clear why you must have the tech down cold so you know to your very core how to audit – because you have a full grasp of the mind, the spirit and the universe.

Don't think that you, with your auditing, cannot make a change in the society. This is quite interesting from a point of view of the long look. Very few of you ever give a long look to Scientology; you leave that up to me to a marked degree. Well, thank you, but when I look in the crystal ball and look up the line a century I can see a number of pictures presenting themselves, a number of aspects of what might come of all this. And don't think you can fire a shot of this volume and magnitude in a planet of this type without creating an effect. And you can't let go of something like this in a society or a world of this type or size without having repercussions that don't just go up a century.

The data of Scientology is being used to develop, in you, judgment, not on the subject of Scientology. Now, you don't notice this because you're learning judgment across a pretty high, beefy line. This is a high-voltage line. So if you can learn judgment off of this line, marvelous! Because this line, of all others, would tend to destroy your self-determinism and judgment. You're not given any chance to think what life's all about. Well, I'll give you what life is all about, and then you don't have to think about it at all, and you're all set, and that's it, hm?

Well, the data is true so therefore it tends to stick, right? Do you know that a lot of you, unbeknownst to you, have run straight through having been taught it? And some of you haven't noticed that you've gone through having been taught it. You've come up on the other side of the thing into a realization of it. And now you have the realization of it, not because you've been taught it, but because you realize it. And this is what we know as "making



L. RON HUBBARD

it your data." We've often said this to a student but some have not looked too closely on what we mean by "make it your data."

In other words, he has to go along the line of duplication of the data to an understanding of the data. And with that understanding of the data he has the final step, which is the realization, totally self-determined, of the existence of the data. And when you're dealing with truth you always have this step. You have the ability to realize and to perceive.

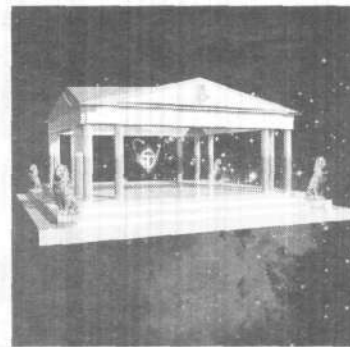
Of course it's most rapidly restored on such a track by teaching the person the exact truth of something. There is the truth of something; he is able to duplicate the truth of something after many travails, and this truth of something is immediately pursued by the understanding of that something he has been taught. And your next stage up is a realization which he reached, at a sudden step up the line on his own bootstraps. He regained an ability to understand, and so then he himself could realize. That's the route that you're taking.

The person becomes pan-determined over the data. The person can not only understand why they learned the data, but why the data was taught to them and understand and realize – of course the realization includes the independent truth of the datum regardless of having been taught the datum. And with that, of course, a person has reached a high peak of the ability to judge something. A person then has judgment. There's no other route that I know of.

Routine and rote are a poor substitute for understanding. And the place I'm trying to get you to is a place where you can process by realization, process by comprehension, process by the exercise of judgment. If I can get you to that point, I will have considered it very well worth doing.

L. Ron Hubbard, Founder

"I'VE GOT TO DO THE BC!"



Thousands of Scientologists celebrate release of Golden Age of Tech SHSBC at LA's Auditor's Day Event

The powerful message from this year's Auditor's Day - do the Briefing Course and become a professional auditor - was definitely the major topic of conversation after the event in Los Angeles. Crowds poured into the Shrine Auditorium Exhibit Hall to find out more about the new Golden Age of Tech SHSBC, and how to become a professional auditor.

"I really want to get onto the Briefing Course," said one Scientologist. "I want to be spiritually free, and I want it to last."

"Anybody can be an auditor, any lifestyle," said another. "All the stops, barriers and excuses are blown after seeing the event."

There were many more original-nations like these, from revitalized

Scientologists, on fire to train and free others. One couple, for example, who own a computer company, decided that the only sane thing to do was to become professional auditors, and are now making arrangements to do just that.

Another woman walked straight up to the ASHO booth after the event and told us she wanted her daughter to get a real education, and instead of sending her to college wants her to do the Briefing Course.

And they weren't alone. Many, many Scientologists are now training at ASHO as a result of this event, with a rekindled purpose to gain the knowledge of life itself that will stay with them for eternity.



Above: Michelle Gottlieb didn't hide her enthusiasm about the new SHSBC when captured by our cameras.

Right: Crowds flooded into the Shrine Auditorium Exhibit Hall after the 1999 LA Auditor's Day Event, eager to find out more about the Golden Age of Tech SHSBC and how they could be a professional auditor.



Above: Clark Balcolm (center) and Sheila Zimmerman (right), both ASHO alumni, go over their SHSBC Certainty Course plans with our Tech Call-in 1/C.

Right: Chris Meyers (left) makes sure her friend finds out about the new SHSBC and ASHO services!



Mr. & Mrs. Lee Cambique eagerly review the new SHSBC Certainty Courses.



Above: ASHO student Dan Yem (right) and ASHO staff discuss Dan's BC training.

Right: Jennifer LaBaron, Phil Mitchell and Linda Bland share their wins as SHSBC students.



TOP SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA AUDITORS HONORED



As LRH wrote, auditors are the most valuable beings on the planet. And at this year's Auditor's Day Event, ASHO was alive with excitement when we honored our own top auditors from around Southern California. From left to right, they are Claire Lahara, Top Mission Auditor; Kim Binford, Top Class V Org Auditor; Jane Ellis, Top CC Int Auditor; Ibone Demogines, Top Field Auditor.

Who's coming to the new Golden Age of Tech Briefing Course

Paul O'Malley	Joanne Trimberger
Charlene Williams	Jim Clark
Kyle Williams	Carol Moore
Susan Sorrenson	Francis Santos
Salila Travers	Nancy Anderson
Linda Fisher	Larry Leong
Roger Fisher	Kyle Mahler
Susan Seetland	Jeff Aleeson
Ed Camacho	Mark Chapot
Michael Berman	Virgina McGregor
Missy Schleigh	Mary Carol Wall
Tom Trimberger	Virgina Jensen

"I WANT TO START THE BRIEFING COURSE, BUT..."

ASHO's Briefing Course Consultant can provide you all the solutions and get you started right now.

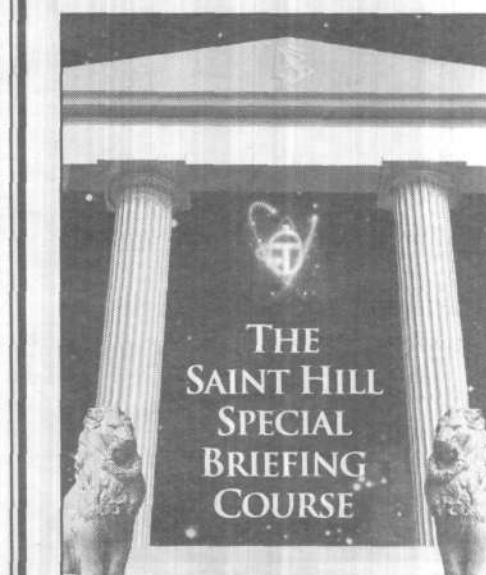
To make it as easy as possible for you to do the Briefing Course, we now have an SHSBC Consultant whose sole purpose is to help you arrive, and to assist you in resolving any life situations that could prevent you from starting.

For instance, do you want to do the Briefing Course full-time, but doing so would mean you would have to relocate? Our BC Consultant can not only help you with settling matters where you live, but can also help you find the ideal housing here in Los Angeles, as well as part-time jobs to supplement your income while you train. Also,

if you have children, your SHSBC Consultant will help you find appropriate schooling. Frankly, there's nothing an SHSBC Consultant can't help you with. The bottom line is this: ASHO cares about you and we are not in any way, shape or form reasonable about stops or barriers to your ability to apply Scientology technology, now and for eternity. We want you through the stops or barriers and we will give you the exact service that will bring you total certainty to apply the tech to yourself and others.

Contact the BC Consultant today to find out how easy it is to get started.

GET YOUR FREE COPY OF THE NEW BOOKLET ON THE SAINT HILL® SPECIAL BRIEFING COURSE



This 24-page booklet takes you through the new Golden Age of Tech Briefing Course, showing you each element and how they add up to a total mastery of the technology for eternity.

Get your free copy by calling ASHO at (323) 953-3250.

COME TO ASHO AND SEE THE VIDEO OF THE AUDITOR'S DAY EVENT

Pro Auditors make ultimate career move: FREEING BEINGS FOR A LIVING

In spotlighting the work of professional field auditors the world over, Mr. Ronnie Miscavige, in his Auditor's Day presentation, stated, "A professional auditor is in a class all by himself and performing a job that is senior to all jobs combined."

And with the global pioneering of Dianetics since the release of DMSMH in May in 53 languages, this has been abundantly evident. As just one example, high-ranking public officials in Sudan and Rwanda, spurred by the work of pioneer field auditors and the miracles they have brought to these countries, are welcoming the opening of new Dianetics groups. In fact, they have even promoted these new groups nationally on their media and political comm lines. Today, in Rwanda, there are more than 670 members of the country's original Book One group, and new groups starting up in the Congo, Zaire, Uganda, Burundi, Tanzania and Kenya, as a result.

On the ground, where the delivery of professional auditing occurs daily, such stories are routine for the professional auditor: The teenage gang member, well on his way to a criminal career, quits the gang and starts doing well in school after just one intensive of auditing; a woman with a chronic eating disorder she despaired of ever handling, blows the aberration after just two sessions; yet another woman, told she will never walk again after a spinal injury, up and walking again after the incident is run out.

Mr. Miscavige brought all this to one point: "Imagine that producing results like these is your daily job - where every day, all day, as one field auditor puts it, 'you are making people happy and able, and everyone loves you and respects you - and you get paid for it!'"

With this, he directly addressed



"I've outpaced most of my friends that have regular jobs in terms of progress on the Bridge." - Drew Johnston



"Field auditing has enabled me to get myself all the way up to the top of The Bridge. It's like a dream come true. There is no greater thing you can do!" - Judy Willardson



"It's a life of floating needles!" - Michael Lewis (above)

"At the end of your day, you know you've really accomplished something!" - Martine Gann (right)



"There's never been a point in these thirty years where I haven't been able to get pcs." - Joe Hochman

known, and there are various tried and tested ways of doing exactly that. But the point is this: The International Hubbard Ecclesiastical League of Pastors (I HELP) exists to help auditors start up and immediately win in the field. They know their business; they make it easy. And the simple fact is, anyone who can deliver auditing results will find his services in demand anywhere in the world."

• **Can I make a living at it?** "Absolutely yes," he said. "But you can work out the economics of it yourself: By auditing just one intensive a week - and even taking three months off every year to move up your OT levels or do your Briefing Course - you can live a comfortable life, make your own schedule and know you are directly contributing on all dynamics full-time."

• **How do I get up The Bridge while busy establishing a field practice?** "In addition to your auditing fees, you refer your preclears to orgs for higher training and processing, and thus you are an FSM," he pointed out. "Since you are a field auditor, you will have more public on your lines than if you were only an FSM. That means more selections. It also means FSM awards."

"And what all this adds up to is not just making a living as a field auditor, but through FSM commissions and awards, a straight shot to OT."


All this is not mere theory, but a daily reality for the many who are field auditing full-time. Find out how easy it is to free beings for a living. Come into ASHO and view the new I HELP video which features the successful views and actions of those who every day bring LRH technology to the world around them. And from there, discover how to walk the LRH path for real - as a fully professional auditor.

the questions most frequently brought up by Scientologists who definitely consider this the ideal life, but lack the certainty of making it happen:

• **How will I find preclears?**

"This is similar to a doctor arriving in a new town and wondering how to find patients," said Mr. Miscavige. "There would obviously be people in that town who were sick or injured and he would just have to make him-

self and his services known. But while only a few people in that town would be sick or injured at any given time, they all have reactive minds! "The new field auditor simply has to make himself and his services



TAKE A LOOK AT THE PEOPLE AROUND YOU...

Who will free these beings?


Now, look in the mirror, because it's you who can and - with the assistance of the International Hubbard Ecclesiastical League of Pastors (I HELP) - it's you who will.

With Golden Age of Tech programs that give you unshakable certainty of the tech and its application - and the confidence you will gain through first-hand delivery of LRH™ tech - you will have the most satisfying and rewarding career anywhere.

"It takes all the dynamics to make a freedom. Therefore, to be Clear is not enough. To be a cleared auditor and to handle and audit people is a must if we wish to be totally free. Face it. We live in a barbarism. The shiny cars are driven by degraded men. You won't be free unless they are." - LRH

BECOME A PROFESSIONAL AUDITOR

THE SENIOR PROFESSION



Call ASHO's I HELP Representative today at (323) 953-3250. He'll show you how and where to start.



AUDITOR'S DAY EVENTS SPARK GLOBAL TRAINING BOOM

From around the world, word is in to *The Auditor* that, in the wake of Auditor's Day Events, Scientologists are taking serious steps to get started on their Golden Age of Tech Academy and Saint Hill Special Briefing Course training. Here are the first of these reports:

AFRICA

In South Africa, Scientologists appreciated the great ease with which auditors can get onto and through their Golden Age of Tech training – and help others with perfect professional auditing. In fact, per capita, Africa led all continents in the number of Saint Hill enrollees. As one Cape Town resident put it: "The event really communicated to me; it now seems very doable to be a field auditor."

"Golden Age of Tech drills gave me a little peep into auditor training," said one attendee in Joburg. "Made me extremely curious. Made it more confrontable. Before it was 10 Mount Kilimanjaro stacked up."

"Tonight confirmed for me how crucial it is for me to become trained and stay on course," said another at the Johannesburg event. "I also realized if my environment is going to change, I am going to have to do it. And in the process, I will help and show others how to create a world where we are truly free."

And, one of South Africa's earliest pioneers in Pretoria gave this perspective: "A very long time ago, LRH gave me a session. Needless to say, it changed my life. In actual fact, the only thing he wanted me to do in exchange was to learn how to audit others. I see it as a duty. It was a pleasure moment that was rehabbed tonight."

ANZO

As was true in every venue, Scientologists with little or no training were quick

to step up and get started on their auditor training. In Brisbane, one who had experienced the processing side of the Grade Chart, said, "I really will be confronting the other side of The Bridge and there's no getting away from it."

In Auckland, attendees looked to get moving on their training, as well. Said one: "Since seeing this event, I have a better appreciation of what an auditor is. This world does

important thing is that tonight's event has prompted me to get back in line with what really matters: getting and using the tech."

ON THE FREEWINDS

At the Flag Ship Service Org's event, attendees went straight to event hosts with comments like these:

"I need to go do the new SHSBC right now. I'm Class V and I learned

**"I need to go do the new
SHSBC right now.
I'm Class V and I learned
that being
a professional auditor
is the best job
you could have."**

need help and this is a way to be able to have freedom on this planet."

"I got really on purpose to be an auditor and to really audit pcs," said another.

And the event brought others who had not been to their orgs in some time. "It was great being here – my spiritual home," said one Auckland resident. "It seems a long time since I was here last – but the most

that being a professional auditor is the best job you could have. I want to do the SHSBC and OT levels and get my family to do that!"

"I will do the new SHSBC and finally become a professional auditor. I wanted to do one of the most professional jobs in the world: I will be an auditor. Being a professional auditor gives the most satisfaction; it is the only way to go. I am going to

get started on my training ASAP."

"It is more real that I can do the SHSBC with the Golden Age of Tech. As a professional auditor, it's possible that I can make money and do The Bridge. I am going to train, I want to train, then I can take it with me."

UNITED KINGDOM

The highest-ever Auditor's Day crowd at Saint Hill witnessed the return of their new SHSBC Auditing Supervisors – and greeted them with a thunderous applause.

"This is the best Auditor's Day event I have ever attended," was a comment echoed by many at Saint Hill. And for one attendee, this event ended his Q&A: "I bought my BC but never started it," he said. "Now I am going to do it."

In Birmingham, one Scientologist put it this way: "This event put in perspective what one can achieve with auditing. Survival = trained auditor. This means on all the dynamics. LRH paved the way and left us the slabs to walk on. The major part is the SHSBC. I want to know the data on that course – all of it!"

CANADA/ EASTERN U.S.

From Montreal to Vancouver, there were many new faces among Canadian audiences, including a new Scientologist in Toronto, who decided, "I want to get trained because I would have all my questions answered and know how and why I am doing what I'm doing when I do it." And another:

"I went release at this event! I really want to be a Golden Age of Tech auditor and do the SHSBC."

The same held true in New York. "I really had no mass on the Saint Hill Special Briefing Course," said one attendee. "This event really put it there for me, really put my intention on learning what LRH knew, step-by-step, following in his footsteps."

The choir of the Founding Church in Washington DC (FCDC), performed a song written by one of the FCDC staff, the lyrics of which were, "I am proud to be an auditor. We need more of us around. I am on the team to clear Earth. Let our marching shake the ground."

And this theme reverberated throughout the DC audience. "The event was totally awesome," exclaimed an attendee. "Just to see how many people dedicate their lives to helping other people is motivating. Yes, this event makes me want to train to help others – instead of merely helping myself."

And in Boston, the once-blunted goal of SHSBC training is about to become a reality for this attendee, who said: "This event really changed my viewpoint of doing the SHSBC. During the event, I realized that with the Golden Age of Tech drills and the Flag-trained Supervisors, I would not only be able to 'do' the Briefing Course, I would be able to become a Class VI Auditor and audit as LRH intended. This event definitely came along at the right time!"



LEARN ABOUT THE MONUMENTAL BREAKTHROUGHS

that will change your life, and
the future of this planet

Get the whole story of what the Golden Age of Tech breakthroughs mean to auditor training at all levels of The Bridge. See these video presentations, all by the Chairman of the Board RTC.

**GOLDEN AGE OF TECH
SAINT HILL SPECIAL BRIEFING
COURSE RELEASE VIDEO**
Get the full story on the new SHSBC, and how it will bring you knowledge of life itself that will stay with you for eternity.

**GOLDEN AGE OF TECH
PRESENTATION VIDEO**
See the May 9th, 1996 presentation covering all the elements of

the Golden Age of Tech and how these elements will bring this Golden Age about on planet Earth.

**GOLDEN AGE OF TECH FOR
OT video**
Find out how the Golden Age of Tech breakthroughs have been applied to the Solo Auditor, and how they give one total certainty that he can audit himself up to full OT.

SEE THESE VIDEOS AT ASHO TODAY.

TRAINING WITH ONE GOAL: TO HELP OTHERS

Pro auditor changes lives every day

Jim Newell began training in 1971 while successfully earning a living in the workaday world for the better part of two decades. Then nine years ago, he made a decision that changed his life – and the lives of others ever since.

"One day I just decided I wanted to earn my living as an auditor. It was a simple decision, but a firm one. I had to change my lifestyle at first, but then I began to make more and more contacts. I've got an internet site as a field auditor, and I get visited frequently. Most of the time, though, I get referrals and, in fact, I've more than once had to refer some of them to other auditors in the field as there's so much demand.

"Personally I think professional

auditing is one of the very few professions which allows you to survive on all eight dynamics – what else aids your survival on the 7th dynamic, for example? As an OT and an auditor you are actively doing something on the planet: you're changing lives on a daily basis. You can actually go around in life pretty cocky and stable and happy.

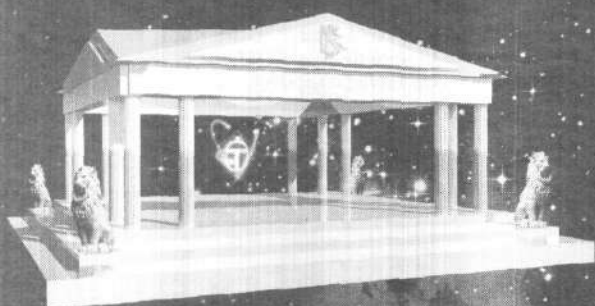
"My training and profession keep me uptone all the time – and that's something you can't honestly say about many other occupations. I am winning on every dynamic, every day. It is a great, rewarding profession that is much, much more than a job – it's literally an adventure. You earn a living and, most importantly, you give life back to people."



Jim Newell

"I am winning on every dynamic, every day. It is a great, rewarding profession that is much, much more than a job – it's literally an adventure."

HAVE THE ABILITY TO TRULY HELP OTHERS



ENROLL ON THE SHSBC FULL-TIME AND QUALIFY FOR ASHO'S SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

Auditors are the most valuable people on the planet, and through the new Golden Age of Tech Saint Hill Special Briefing Course, the graduating Class VI Auditor possesses a level of skill and competence that transcends any education this universe has ever known.

And with the ever-increasing demand for auditors across the planet, scholarships are available to those who demonstrate their dedication by enrolling on the BC full-time. This means on course either during the day (Monday through Friday from 9am to 6pm) or evenings and weekends (Monday through Friday from 7 to 10pm and Saturday and Sunday from 9am to 6pm).

More than six billion people on this planet need the help only a professional auditor can provide. And now you can personally take part. Call us today and find out about the Scholarship Program that will enable you to do so.

Computer pro turns auditing pro on the BC

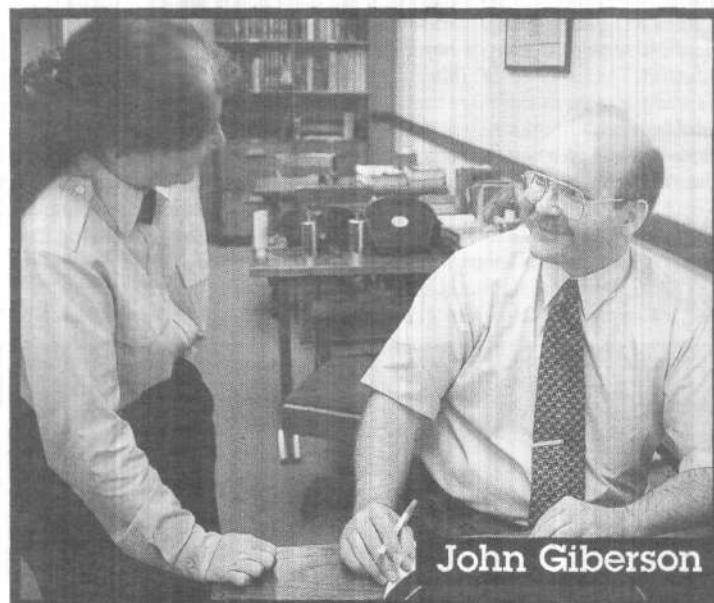
A Scientist since 1981, John Giberson has moved up The Bridge to OT IV and is today training full-time on the SHSBC (Level O). He has achieved success in the computer field while on the Briefing Course, however, his immediate plans, once he completes the Golden Age of Tech SHSBC, are to set up his own field auditing practice.

"I've been having the time of my life in the BC auditing course room and not a day has gone by that I haven't gained volumes of experience.

"I came away from the theory part of the Briefing Course stuffed with knowledge and a terrific desperation for some real experience. The auditing course room is where I'm finding that. I began having wins associating what I was doing in session with an increasing amount of the theory I'd studied. As the applicability of more and more theory became real, the ability to learn from my mistakes increased.

"When I've run into trouble in a session, just observing the handlings of situations by Auditing Supervisors has benefited me enormously. My latest wins are in controlling the tone, pace and effectiveness of the session without any assistance, no matter what the pc's bank has to offer. The real miracle is what staying in comm does for the pc as so much charge comes off the case.

"Therefore, with my own experience I can at least say this much: It is a careless student auditor who disassociates himself from the interventions of the Auditing Supervisor, for in them will likely be found the application of basics, the lack of which made the intervention necessary in the first place.



John Giberson

SHSBC student auditor John Giberson: "The benefit of being constantly referred back to Source has kept my comm line with LRH alive in a big way."

"I've been having the time of my life in the BC auditing course room and not a day has gone by that I haven't gained volumes of experience."

"I've also had great wins from pink sheets. The benefit of being constantly referred back to Source has kept my comm line with LRH alive in a big way. A certain kind of theta comes across from Ron to an auditor when he or she reads about the error just caught. For example, the other

day I was feeling somewhat indignant about a pink sheet I got from the C/S. Then I found an MU in the reference, which I was sure had nothing to do with my woes. But, it was as if Ron was telling me the exact truth about my mistake and what to do about it!"



Yadith Quaranto

Trained OT: At cause across the dynamics

Yadith Quaranto, a New OT V, is on Level L of the Saint Hill Special Briefing Course, which she says has changed every aspect of her life for the better.

"I went up The Bridge on the processing side and started the SHSBC as a Clear. Although I felt very comfortable with my own universe, I did not understand other people well.

"The Briefing Course has given me the answers and the tools to handle life, which involves how I go about improving the lives of people around me. I now understand how the reactive mind works, the Whys behind a person who is dramatizing, or how cases work and what is case vs. the

person themselves. I cannot begin to tell you how valuable this is to me."

Yadith is currently the Basic Course Supervisor at Renaissance School in Los Angeles, an Applied Scholastics-affiliated school using LRH Study Technology. When she completes her SHSBC, she will remain in the education field, putting her Class VI Golden Age of Tech training to use daily to ensure her staff and students receive the full benefits of LRH technology – just like she has.

But as a wife and mother, this is by no means the full scope of her use of her Briefing Course training. She and her husband John (who is also on the SHSBC) use the tech to great results on all dynamics.

"We just celebrated our 17th wedding anniversary and are happier than ever; our two children are incredibly bright, in comm and incredibly able; we have great friends; and our careers are booming." When Yadith completes her BC training, she will intern at ASHO.

"ASHO is the best," says Yadith. "I wouldn't go anywhere else in the world. I have done all my training at ASHO, I did all my OT Preparations and OT Eligibility auditing at ASHO and everything has been great. I don't know how I'd do a course the magnitude and importance of the SHSBC without my ASHO team – each one of them is just the best."

ASHO RELEASES & GRADUATES

SUCCESS THROUGH COMMUNICATION COURSE
Lily Trevisant
David Gallagher
Steve Gallagher
Jacob Chilton
Amy Carr

STUDY CERTAINTY COURSE/STUDENT HAT
Linda Sereno
Cheryl Ford
Tom Dunn
Max Disher
Nadia Reed
Skylar Bredka
Charlie Berger
Brian Hammes
Amy Carr
Vicki Davis
Taron Untiedt
Larry Robinson
June Rosenberg
Halsey Sheaffer
David Toyne
David Long
Darryl Forsythe
Maren Grossbeck
Pablo Henonin
Jean Thompson

HUBBARD PROFESSIONAL TR COURSE
Saffough
Dabboussi
Katie Gill
Krista Green
Valerie Seigieff
Jay Hunt
Gary Carlin
Jeff Miner
Charlie Culloden
Kelly Yaegerman
Don Thomson
Karla Swarzens

HUBBARD PROFESSIONAL UPPER INDOC TR COURSE
Jay Hunt
Randy Weber
Kenny Davies
Lila Stubblefield

HUBBARD PROFESSIONAL METERING COURSE
Brian Wilbanks
Arina Erlichman
Nicholas
Astrupgaard
Ryan Dale
Benjamin Francis
Carolyn Levin

ACADEMY LEVELS
Laura Yeh
Zack Zorn
Max Fine
Aaron Poulin
John Quigley
Mick Sarkovich
Tziano Pedersoli
Andy Harder
Yingtoy Ludwig
Robert Bichler
Fran Geisal
Sabina Nowlin
Caitlin Gluchowski
Michael Gillott
Christine Battelle
Sandra Kruchko
Miklos Gasz

MINISTERIAL COURSE
Aaron Poulin
Sarah Allen
Sebastiano Scozzi
Mick Sarkovich
Krisztian Bocsor

PTS/SP COURSE
Tom Wells
Angelica O'Boyle
Nancy Toyne
Petra Jo Sharp
Mike Wiegutt
Tom Soracco
Lorene Fabos
Damien Stolarz

HUBBARD KEY TO LIFE
Michelle Phillips
Chris Richeson

ETHICS SPECIALIST COURSE
Barry Critzer
Dori Talevi
Julie Nishimuta

Jose Rodriguez
Sandra Moutz

CLASS IV CERTAINTY COURSE
Jason Ladew
Laura
Capecita-Suter
Chuck Holloway
Gene Nowlin
Marilys Chumie
Phil Embick

HUBBARD PROFESSIONAL COURSE SUPERVISOR COURSE
Brian Wilbanks
Jennifer Whelton
Michael Gillott

SAINT HILL SPECIAL BRIEFING COURSE

LEVEL A
Debbie Collins
Fred Gordon
Gary Graham
Vince Chiara

LEVEL B
Torrey Spencer
Linda Fisher
Mike Peterson
Carl Grantham
Bill Stromberg

LEVEL C
David Zirkelback
Sheila Yonemoto
Carol Kelley

LEVEL D
Anna Anderson
Krisztina Adam
Tamas
Assenbrenner

LEVEL E
Rob Wilbur
Ken Kemmerer
Beth Marchese

LEVEL G
Denny Fenn

LEVEL H
John Di Gioia

D'Neve Kutner
Robyn Shoop

LEVEL I
Kathy
Nather-Thomas

LEVEL J
Kathy Brod

LEVEL L
Jerry Langenfeld
Linda Griffin

LEVEL N
Bill Baiker
Tom Lynch

CLASS IV INTERNSHIP
Alejandro Ortiz

OBJECTIVES
Lilia Grajeda
Melodie Fry
Aniko Safar
Hadley Woodruff
Phil Bailey

SCIENTOLOGY DRUG RUNDOWN
Mike Ash
Prateek Gael
Jennifer Stolarz
Jennifer Jurich
Will Fry

METHOD ONE WORD CLEARING
Denise Tuitt
Gene Nowlin

HAPPINESS RUNDOWN
Vince Chiara
Bert Schippers

THERAPEUTIC TR COURSE
Florence Ahern
Kali Chou

ARC STRAIGHTWIRE
Anthony Auerbach
Gabriella Gasz
Marie-Josée
Beaulieu

EXPANDED GRADES

Max Gerson
Ellen Rice
Greg Dickson
Ye Chan

Joe Gross
Andy Harder
Cody Cruz

Cary Weiland
Chris Marsh
Sylvia Bicskei
Zachary Zorn

Josh Kerr
Tyler Walimaa
Max Schlopak
Ariana Erlichman

Aniko Safar
Maddie Burke
Yingtoy Ludwig
Hans Brown

HUBBARD FALSE PURPOSE RUNDOWN
Nikki Ericson
Stan Gablein

NEW ERA DIANETICS DRUG RUNDOWN
Rita Pollack
William Wesch
Jim Paschal

CLEAR
Carolyn Berger

SPECIALTY RUNDOWNS
Chuck Todd
Liana Stevens
Sean O'Hare
Alandra Fowler

Alberto Cabilan
David Pomerantz
Jennifer Jurich
Tony Balccha
Phil Bailey

CLEAR LIST

June Eichenbaum
Cindy Doherty
Julie Bryant

Kelly Roe
Mandee Justus
Carolyn Berger

SAINT HILL RELEASE TALLY 40,964

THE ONLY TOOL YOU'LL NEED TO BRING YOURSELF AND OTHERS TO ETERNAL FREEDOM:

THE MARK SUPER VII QUANTUM™ E-METER™

PASTORAL COUNSELLING DEVICE

Looking the lens of a high-powered telescope, you can zero in on a star millions of miles away. But that's nothing compared to what you can hone in on with a MARK SUPER VII QUANTUM E-METER: locked-up charge, laid in billions of years down your whole track, and hidden from your view.

With the Quantum and its revolutionary automatically-adjusting

variable sensitivity, you'll spot that charge – no matter how high the TA goes as you head toward it – and blow it away. And you can be confident that you'll follow up the right read – the exact charge – with nothing missed.

To see this meter in use is to be bedazzled by the advance it makes in auditing. And that means everything to your eternity.

GET A QUANTUM

The meter that allows you to learn about your entire case – from the first moment you ever had one!

Use the insert to order. Or if unavailable, order from Bridge Publications, Inc. Mail Order, 4751 Fountain Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90029.

"THE READ MAGNIFIER"



YOU CAN ALWAYS WRITE TO THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR INTERNATIONAL

You can write to the Executive Director International about your views, ideas, wins and even any difficulties you may have. The Executive Director International cares. You are appreciated. Your communication is valuable and will be given swift and thoughtful attention. Write to:

Guillaume Lesèvre
Executive Director International
6331 HOLLYWOOD BLVD., SUITE 1008
LOS ANGELES, CA 90028 U.S.A.

or put your letter in the special message box at ASHO or your local organization.

SUPPORT OUR CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM

Become a member of the INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SCIENTOLOGISTS

MEMBERSHIP BENEFITS INCLUDE:

• Free subscription to IMPACT magazine, with all the latest news about what Scientologists are doing around the world • Discounts on bookstore items • Donations requested for services by the Church are lower for IAS members than for non-members.

See the Membership Officer at this org or write to:
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SCIENTOLOGISTS

c/o Saint Hill Manor, East Grinstead, West Sussex England RH19 4JY



FREE 6-month membership:

If you've never been a member of the International Association of Scientologists, you can sign up for a free 6-month membership. Contact the Letter Registrar to find out how.



THE SHSBC: THE MOST ECONOMICAL ROUTE TO FULL OT

Doing the Saint Hill Special Briefing Course is a Scientologist's best guarantee that he will become OT and stay OT forever. In essence, we have in today's Briefing Course, the capability of bringing every student to a full command of auditing technology and the ability to apply it perfectly in *any* auditing situation.

Furthermore, the SHSBC is the most valuable education in the universe. The product of this course is: A superlative auditor, expert in handling all aspects of

Class VI auditing, who knows to his very core how to audit because he has a full grasp of the mind and spirit.

That's why we've made it easy for every Scientologist to do the Saint Hill Special Briefing Course, with the new SHSBC Premier Auditor Training Package.

This gives you the entire Briefing Course, plus all materials you will need in order to do the course - including a Mark Super VII Quantum E-Meter - for a substantially reduced donation.

In fact, the cost of an education in life itself, one that will stay with you for eternity, is approximately the same as the cost of just one year's tuition at a top private university - but with a product that doesn't even compare: you, with a total knowledge of life and the universe, and a mastery of that tech for eternity.

See the ASHO Registrar to sign up for this package.

She's from Philadelphia, she's been a singer/songwriter, but she's decided to change her career. She's now on full-time training and heading toward the SHSBC. She's Veronica Vertes and she's...

DESTINED TO BE A DUKE



"I've always wanted to uplift people, make them do and feel better. First it was through the arts - now, as an auditor. I'm set to do the Saint Hill Special Briefing Course because I want to get as much tech as I can on how to help others. Also, I have good recall of my own past track and past lives, so I know that I will be here in the future. I want to spend the rest of my eternity as a trained Class VI, knowing everything about life. That's why I want to be a 'Duke of the Auditor Elite.'"

If you're destined to be a Duke of the Auditor elite, and you want to let the world of Scientology know all about it, write to: Editor, The Auditor, 1413 L. Ron Hubbard Way, Los Angeles, CA 90027. Tell us:

- who you are and a bit about yourself;
- where you're at on The Bridge;
- what Scientology org or mission you're from;
- why you've decided to become a Saint Hiller, a Duke of the Auditor Elite;
- and when you intend to arrive at ASHO to start.

VITAL STATISTICS

Editor's Note: If you have an announcement you want in this column, contact the Editor at ASHO and make it a fact like the following Scientologists did.

BIRTHS

■ IAN MAX MELTZER was born on 26 July 1999 to Matthew and Luba Vilinsky. He is warmly welcomed.

■ HARRISON CHARLES PARADISE was born on 6 July, 1999 to Ray and Sera Paradise. His grandparents, Geoff and Donna Barton, Saint Hillers, were very glad to greet their first grandchild. Ray and Sera are both Flag trained Golden Age of Tech Supervisors at San Francisco Day Org.

■ ELAN D.J. FLORES was born on 15 July, 1999 to Josefina and Rinaldo Flores in Los Angeles, CA.

Belated Notice

■ JARED KAILI HAGEMO was born on 25 November, 1998 and welcomed by his parents Natalie and Brad, sisters Shelby and Kelsey and grandparents Donna-Gail and Corey.

ENGAGEMENTS

■ ARISA WARD and ROB LAMONTHEN, both of Detroit Day Organization, are going to be married in the spring of 2000.

■ ALANDRA FOWLER and DON HERMAN are engaged to be married on November 6, 1999 in Phoenix, Arizona.

■ ALEXIS DEMOSTHENES and JEAN-FRANCOIS DUBREUIL are engaged to be married in the fall of 1999.

■ NINA FARKAS and MARC GARVIN are engaged to be married in the spring of 2000.

MARRIAGES

■ PAT SOLA and JOEL MORRIS were married on May 22, 1999 in Monrovia, California by the Rev. Gail Carroll.

■ LARA LOUW and SCOTT CURRY were married on 16 May, 1999 in Santa Barbara, CA by the Rev. Bill Shields.

■ ANDREA DICARLO and CHRISTOPHER ALEXANDER were married on 10 April, 1999 by the Rev. Rick Alexander. Their reception was held at Flag.

■ CANDY BEEBE and JEFF QUANN were married on 19 September, 1999. Her mother, Saint Hiller Bev Beebe, wishes them both the best.

DEATHS

■ BETH YAMAGUCHI, Clear, Sea Org Veteran and ASHO Executive, causatively dropped her body on 9 October 1999. Born in Sault Ste. Marie, Canada, Beth started her 22 year career in Scientology in the Edmonton Org, joining the Sea Org a few years later. She served on numerous posts in the Sea Org with many notable achievements. She has been granted a 21 year leave from the Sea Org by ED International. Her husband Todd, son Danny, the rest of her family and her many friends wish her well.

■ LAVERNE JARDIN, Founding Scientologist, OT VII, Class VI dropped her body on 6 September, 1999. Laverne was the third person to be checked out as Clear by Ron at the end of the 19th ACC. An active Scientologist, Laverne was most recently involved in the Los Angeles area. Her husband Carl and her friends look forward to her speedy return.

■ ELAINE HEBERT, long time Scientologist, OT V, dropped her body 16 August, 1999. Elaine leaves a legacy of Scientology through her family with 2nd, 3rd and 4th generation Scientologists. She is greatly thanked for her help and her family and many friends wish her well and look forward to her return.

■ RUTH VALKO-BURNES, OT VI, LAS Double Patron, causatively dropped her body on 11 October, 1999. Ruth is known to literally thousands through her work as a WISE consultant. Not only did she operate her own WISE consulting company, she also co-founded the WISE College in Clearwater, acted as the WISE Charter Committee Chairman and was the WISE representative for the Flag Clearwater Expansion Committee. Her husband Kirk and her many friends look forward to her return.

A special service to celebrate her life will be held at Flag on November 7, 1999. Please contact the Flag Chaplain for details at (813) 461-1282. Her family has requested that in lieu of flowers, contributions can be made to World Literacy Crusade or the Ruth Valko-Burnes Memorial Fund.

If it isn't announced in The Auditor, it didn't happen.

Send it in and make it a fact.

"Man can seldom handle POWER. He retreats from it or abuses it. When he has it he often misdirects it. To have it and handle it is attained as a Grade V Release."

LRH, from "The States of Existence", first published in Auditor #10

RESTORE THE ABILITY TO HAVE

POWER

If you are a NED® Case Completion, your next step to Clear is POWER® Processing, right here at ASHO. On Grade V, POWER, you discover and resolve those things that have pinned you to the reactive mind.

And on Grade VA, POWER PLUS, you tackle the beings, places and subjects you have long detested. These processes can vastly increase your abilities, potentials, intelligence and awareness, and free you from

major and long-standing problems to restore previously hidden powers. You'll have the power to use your intention successfully in life - and that means more rapid progress up THE BRIDGE.

Come to ASHO for POWER Processing

Call the Registrar at (323) 953-3250 to receive your 100% standard case program and to sign up.

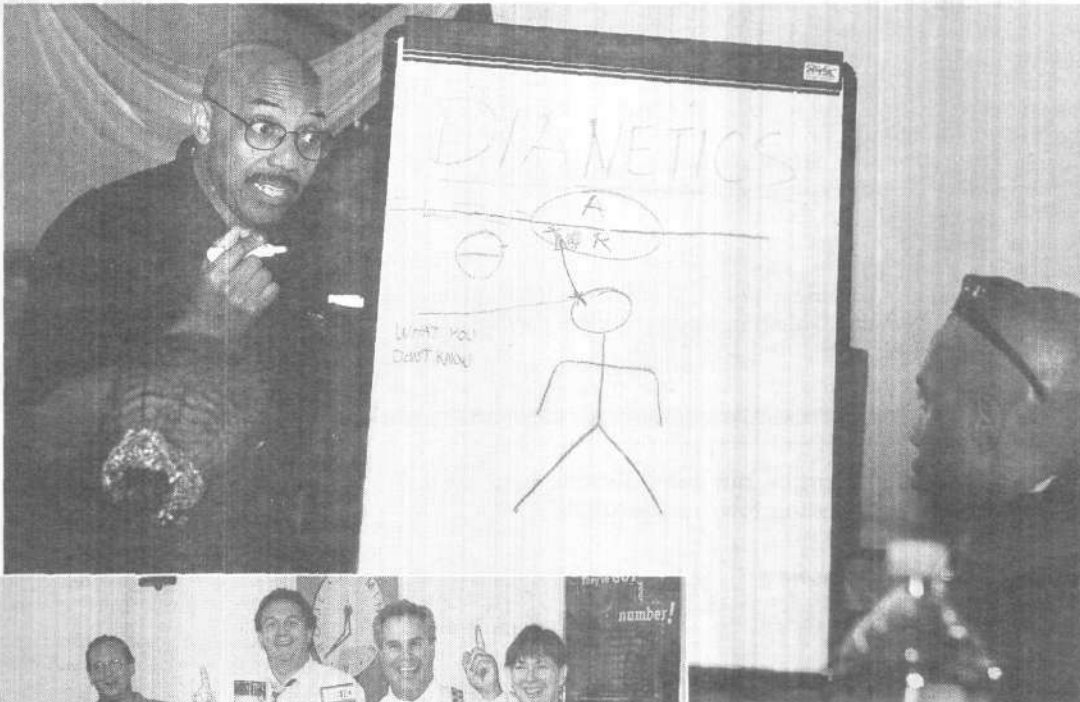


ANYONE CAN START A DIANETICS GROUP - AND THEY ARE!



With the release on May 9th, 1999, of Dianetics in 53 languages, new Dianetics groups are opening every day, all over the world - and many are right here in Los Angeles, assisted by our local area Class V Organizations. Pictured here are some of the most recent groups opened:

Doug Williams, giving a Dianetics lecture at right, is among several Los Angeles-area Scientologists who have teamed up to start a new Dianetics Group in Inglewood, California. They have focused on selling books at expositions and fairs, and have also been doing workshops.



Above: The South Bay Dianetics Group has formed its dissemination team: John and Kim DiMassa, Dr. Jim Eckhart, Marsha and Mark Downs, Jeff Higgins, Saint Hillers Sandra and Bill Baikie and Donella Frost of Westwood Mission.

Below: Chris Werensz, who just opened up his new Dianetics group in Laguna Beach, is here working with the ED of Orange County, Ed Dearborn, on the best placement for his ads in the local newspaper.



Find out how you can open your own DIANETICS Group, right where you are! Call our DIANETICS Group In-Charge at (323) 953-3250.

DEFINITIONS

ABERRATION: a departure from rational thought or behavior. From the Latin, *aberrare*, to wander from; Latin, *ab*, away, *errare*, to wander. It means basically to err, to make mistakes, or more specifically to have fixed ideas which are not true. In a scientific sense it means departure from a straight line. Aberrated conduct would be wrong conduct, or conduct not supported by reason. Aberration is opposed to sanity, which would be its opposite.

AUDITOR: one who listens, from the Latin *audire*, meaning "to hear or to listen." An

auditor is a person trained and qualified in applying DIANETICS or SCIENTOLOGY processes to individuals for their betterment. An auditor works with the person to help defeat his or her reactive mind.

AUDITING OR PROCESSING: DIANETICS or SCIENTOLOGY counseling which helps an individual look at his own existence and improves his ability to confront what he is and where he is.

CLEAR: a person who no longer has his or her own reactive mind and therefore suffers none of the ill effects that the reactive mind can cause.

The Clear is an unexpressed person, operating on full self-determinism.

CO-AUDIT: an abbreviation for cooperative auditing. It means a team of any two people who are helping each other reach a better life with DIANETICS or SCIENTOLOGY processing.

DIANETICS: man's most advanced school of the mind. The word comes from Greek *dia*, through, and *nous*, soul. DIANETICS is defined as what the soul is doing to the body.

E-METER: short for electropsychometer, a specially designed instrument which helps the auditor and preclear locate areas of spiritual distress or travail. It measures the mental state or change of state of a person and thus is of benefit to the auditor in helping the preclear locate areas to be handled.

OT: OPERATING THETAN. It is a being "at cause over matter, energy, space, time, form and life." Operating comes from "able to operate without dependency on things," and *Thetan* is the Greek letter *Theta*, which the Greeks use to represent thought or perhaps spirit, to which an "n" is added to make a noun in the modern style used to create words in engineering.

SCIENTOLOGY: the study and handling of the spirit in relationship to itself, universes and other life. SCIENTOLOGY means *scio*, knowing in the fullest sense of the word and *logos*, study. In itself the word means literally "knowing how to know."

SOLO AUDITING: due to the nature of the highest spiritual states, many advanced services require the individual to audit himself. This is called Solo auditing.

Who's starting their Golden Age of Tech Training in the Americas

Gen Skory	Gordon Beyer
Bill Karl	Don Engle
Naz Lalani	Alan Kellman
Jon Jackins	Ursula Kellman
Karen Dale	Ken Pasque
Joe Hanson	Jack Sushko
Dave Harrison	Craig Beutler
Michael Rinzler	Randy Jordan
Peter Durkin	Rhiannon Maisano
Brendan Dale	Sarah Reaver
Rockie Bartoszek	John Kusk
Dan Gander	Mike Bartoszek
Denise Jajuga	Jon Porter
Phil Bailey	Chris Harrison
Fred Dumaine	Tom Schaub
Jim Gauthier	Dennis Poesch
Gary Butki	Bob Hofer
Scott Futch	Dave Bogema
Mary Ann LaPointe	Kevin Running
Joel Porret	Andy Jajuga
Jim Diana	Marion Alan
Laura Mac	Richard Higgins
Mike Drabheim	John Donaghy
Barbara Womack	Joe Matilevich
Cindy Bailey	Rob LaMontagne
Tom Dacko	Dave Walden
Doud Dawson	Dave Finney
Leslie Campus	
Peg Bogema	
Sherill Hofer	
Sue Ward	
Gary Sheppard	

"This is the attitude you must have. 'I'm the photographer. I'm the person who's going to shoot this picture. This picture's going to do you a lot of good. When I shoot them they're good.'" LRH

Gain understanding of LRH through his writing with light.



This newest issue in the *RON Series* gives an entirely new insight into Ron's life, into his passion for "writing with light" - as he described it, a passion he carried forward from his early years and throughout his life.

This new issue takes the reader on a fascinating 63-year journey of exploration into Ron's photographic art, from his first snapshots as a Boy Scout to advance studies of man and nature at his Creston ranch in California.

Never before has such an extensively detailed and researched approach to Ron's work as a photographer been available. You will discover a facet of his life and research that very few knew about - bringing one even closer to Ron, to his vision of the world and people, as he captured them

through the lens of his amazing collection of cameras.

This magazine is a must for every SCIENTOLOGIST, for professionals and amateur photographers, for students and scholars in the field as well as anyone with an interest in getting close to Ron as a man, artist, researcher and teacher of men.

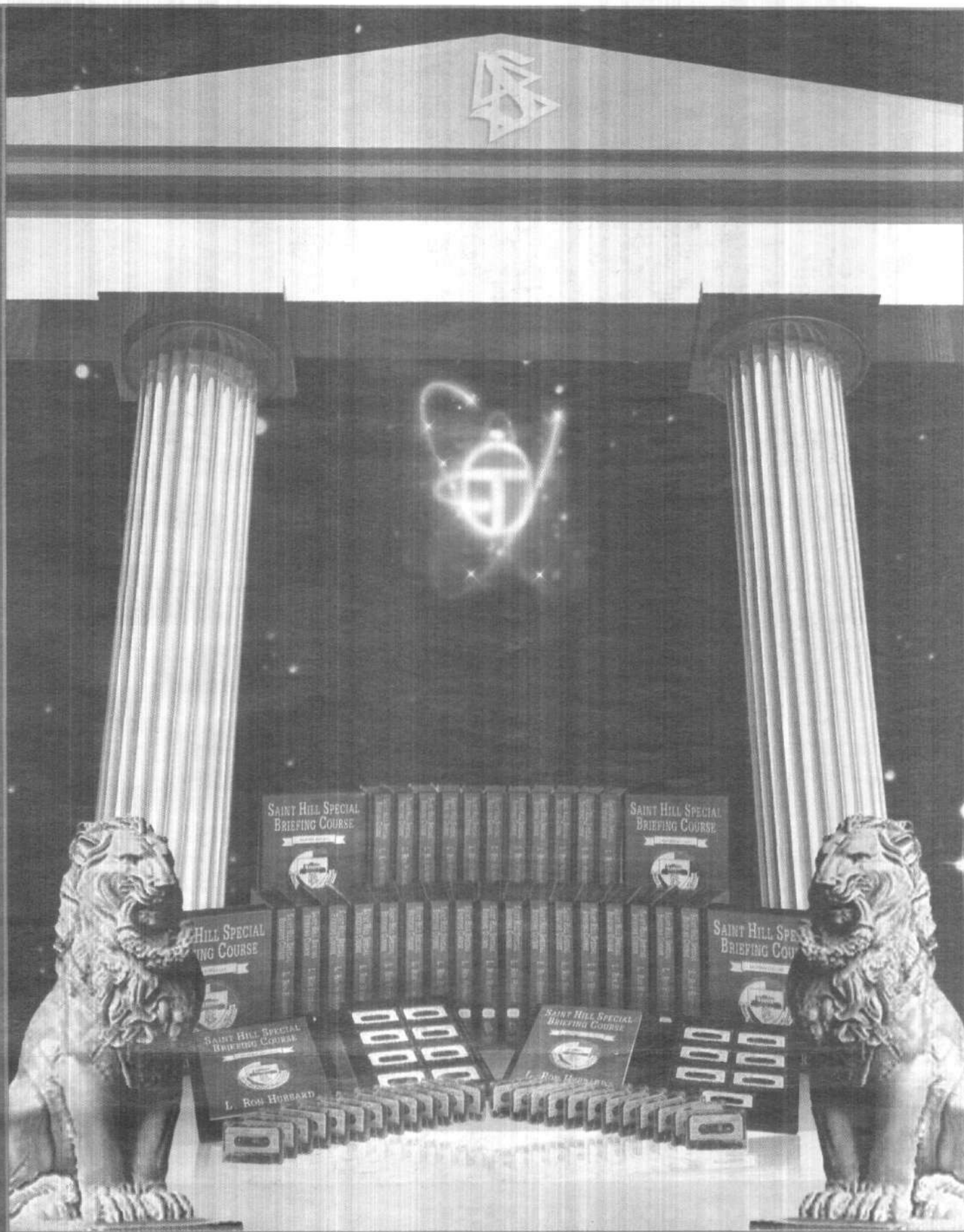
Buy and read

Lon
The Photographer:
Writing with Light

Call the ASHO Bookstore Officer at (323) 953-3250 to get your copy today!

If unavailable, order direct from Bridge Publications Inc. Mail Order, 4751 Fountain Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90029 USA. For more information please mark the Reader Service Card in the insert.





GET A FULL UNDERSTANDING OF LIFE WITH THE SHSBC® LECTURES

As SCIENTOLOGISTS™, we know that to succeed in life and to make it to OT one thing is vital – the tech. And the fact is, the lion's share of this tech, in its most complete form, is in the lectures of the SAINT HILL Special Briefing Course.

You can benefit *right now* from Ron's priceless legacy even before you actually begin your training on the Briefing Course itself. Because you can order these lectures, begin listening to them at home, and gain the insights and understanding possessed by SHSBC students themselves,

the Dukes of the Auditor elite.

These lectures are the broadest education in the rock-solid fundamentals of living you will ever find. Ron researched the causes underlying the complete workings of life and relayed them day in, day out to students at Saint Hill.

Here is the complete picture of the reactive mind with the ever deeper look at its total resolution, the greatest adventure ever undertaken on the whole track. And Ron places this broad track of discovery within the context of living. You'll truly understand *how* and *why*

principles of the mind and spirit underlie any endeavor in living – philosophy, religion, politics, history, economics, the arts, literature, science, technology, learning, industry, commerce, the family, groups, and not the least of all the whole track itself, and the state of OT.

When you've heard these lectures you'll own the *how* and *why* behind life. That's a depth and scope of knowledge that simply doesn't exist anywhere else.

Sure, you want to do the full Briefing Course. But there's no reason not to start listening to these lectures and using them

in your life right now.

In SCIENTOLOGY we have the wisdom, sought for so long by the ancients and moderns alike. Ron's SAINT HILL Special Briefing Course lectures represent the ultimate education of a thetan. This knowledge is yours by obtaining your set and listening to them.

Ron's tech is your only guarantee of reaching OT and staying OT.

SAINT HILL Special Briefing Course lectures contain this tech.

Listen and you'll see.

Get the SAINT HILL SPECIAL BRIEFING COURSE LECTURES and auditing demonstrations.

- Every lecture is recorded in CLEARSOUND® technology •
- These lectures come packaged in 33 binders with complete transcripts and glossaries so that you get every word •

USE THE INSERT TO ORDER OR CALL (323) 953-3250

SHSBC MATERIALS SPECIAL OFFER!

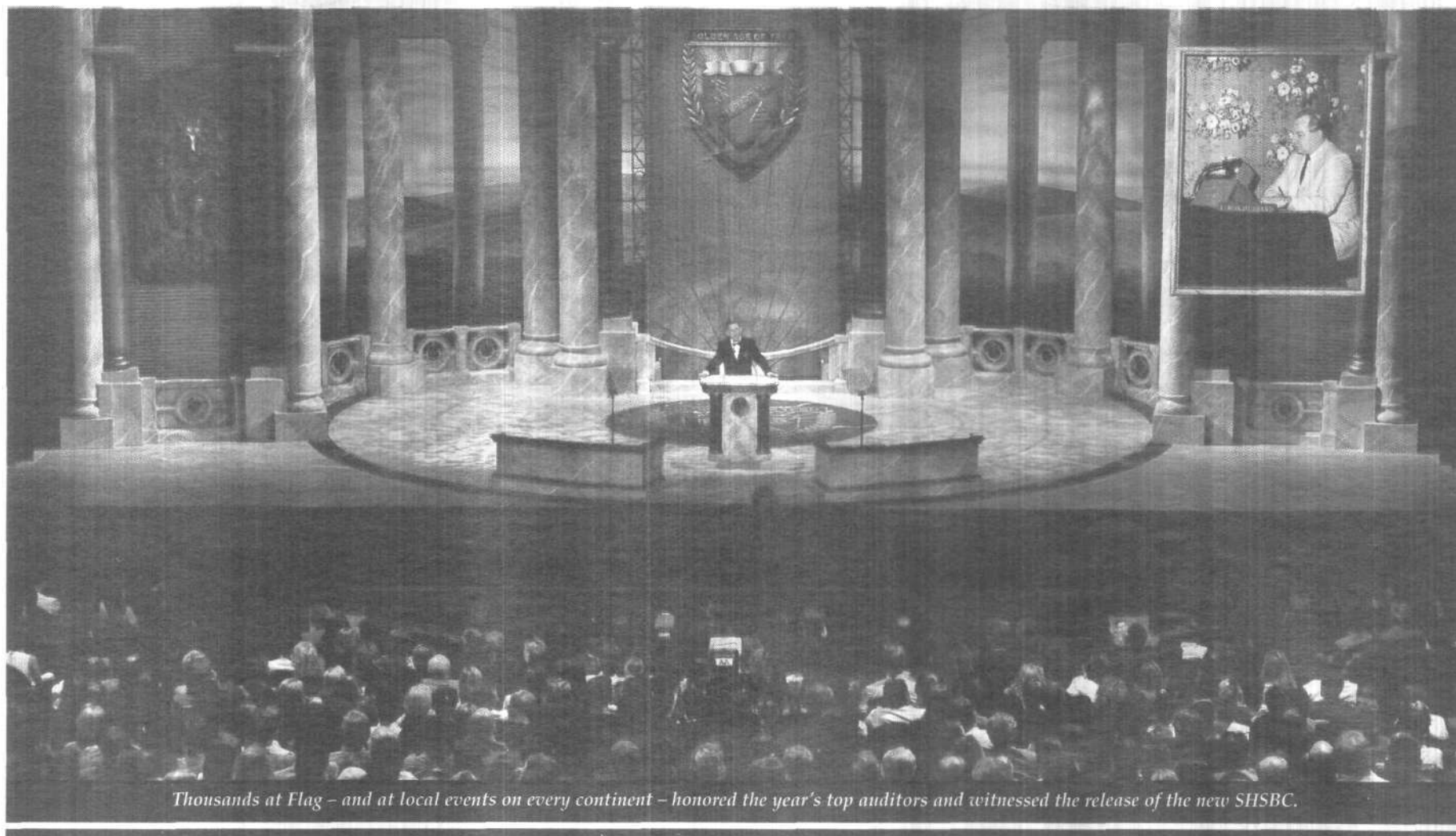
See the insert to find out about a new 35% discount when you purchase the rest of the materials you will need for the SHSBC.



NEW GOLDEN AGE OF MASTERS



Mr. David Miscavige, Chairman of the Board, Religious Technology Center, released the new Golden Age of Tech Saint Hill Special Briefing Course at the 1999 Auditor's Day celebration at Flag.



Thousands at Flag - and at local events on every continent - honored the year's top auditors and witnessed the release of the new SHSBC.

With this new course, every Briefing Course student - past and present - now has the means to truly master Scientology and apply it skillfully and flawlessly down his entire future track.

"LRH described the Briefing Course as an in-sequence study of all the developments as they occurred, a consecutive chain of breakthroughs, each one a milestone in man's understanding of man," Mr. Miscavige noted. "Now, when you combine those words, 'in-sequence study of all the developments as they occurred' with Golden Age of Tech drills, you're looking at a duplication of the technology second only to LRH himself."

"The result: An auditor who IS the technology, who understands the whys and wherefores of every process and every fundamental upon which Scientology rests. He also knows the human mind and spirit with a depth never before achieved through any course. And what he can do with an E-Meter is astonishing," he said.

Mr. Miscavige showed exactly how this new course provides that result, with Golden Age of Tech drills created especially for the SHSBC, starting with those for Book One auditing procedure. "This is fundamental data on how the bank operates, how the traps of the universe are constructed, and what presents a thetan from as-is-ing it. "Now, without saying too much - and those at higher levels will certainly confirm what I'm saying - this data is completely relevant right on up to OT."

He then showed how, as one moves through succeeding check-sheets, one will see "how each and every breakthrough relates to a later breakthrough, which in turn relates

to another bottom line fundamental, and thus the foundation of auditing today."

The point he continually stressed is that these fundamentals are that upon which all technology rests, and with the new Golden Age of Tech drills for the BC, "each one of these breakthroughs has now been isolated, emphasized and brought to the forefront."

"DEFINITELY THE BEST THING FOR SCIENTOLOGY!"

And what difference does this make in the new Golden Age of Tech BC course rooms? The enthusiasm is told in scores of successes from the first of the new Golden Age of Tech BC students.

"This is definitely the best thing for Scientology!" explained a veteran Saint Hiller and advanced professional auditor who was among the first of the new Golden Age of Tech BC students. "While I was doing the BC, I was taking notes because I was afraid not to record this wonderful data from LRH. But now I found that everything is here in those binders! I did only two drills with my twin but I feel so wise!"

"I love the new drills," another exclaimed. "They cut straight to the important basics and definitely instill certainty. I've only been drilling for a couple of days, but I can already see how the Level A drilling will enhance my auditing... The practical course room is really buzzing."

"I'm having incredible wins observing the degree of understanding that is taking place before my eyes," said another. "Glibness and circuits are stripping off and real

TECH SHSBC TURNS OUT OF THE TECH

understanding is occurring."

The new Briefing Course contains a type of Golden Age of Tech drill found nowhere else - a drill specifically employed to ensure you reap the full benefit from what LRH describes as the most comprehensive course in Scientology, a course with all the data, all the philosophy. (For a vivid example of this, see *How the SHSBC gives you Eternal Knowledge*, page 6.)

"In other words," Mr. Miscavige explained, "as a student reaches each milestone of auditing and drills in his understanding of that milestone, he then looks back to earlier milestones from exactly the same perspective LRH did when researching and releasing the new rundown."

"While to ensure that view is absolutely crystal clear, every level of the Saint Hill Special Briefing Course contains a final drill that connects every single dot - how each milestone relates to the other and how all, in turn, relates to every auditing fundamental and the fundamentals of Scientology itself."

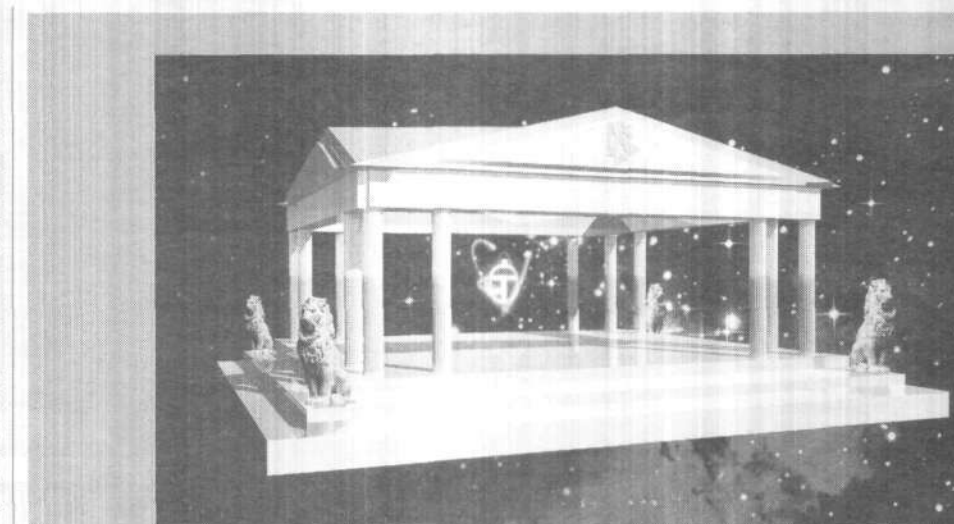
Say new SHSBC students of these drills: "It's very eye-opening to see how the basic principles work and they apply invariably. I can see that these principles are vital to the full understanding of the subjects of Dianetics and Scientology. I can see that I must think with the basics as the procedures all stem from this." - C.W.

"The new Golden Age of Tech drills for the SHSBC have really rehabilitated my basic understanding of Dianetics and Scientology. I have already decided to start rereading the basic books because the data is just so fundamental to everything I am doing as an auditor, and as a thetan in the physical universe." - R.D.

"I'm in the BC practical course room and I'm doing the new Golden Age of Tech drills and the wins are so many! Just a few minutes ago, I came across one datum that was so basic for my life. It's just amazing with these drills: the main data is stressed and the whole knowledge comes together - in order - and not only can I see how all this data relates to each other, but I can see how I can apply this to my life! IT'S AWESOME." - G.C.

"I'm so sure of the data and I know that I'll have it forever, no matter what happens. I feel I've become much more certain and able as a being after doing these drills. I love it!" - M.P.

As stellar as this initial feedback is, the full depth and scope of the new Golden Age of Tech SHSBC drills can only be measured by one's personal experience on course. And to provide a glimpse of what these drills answer about the mind and spirit, Mr. Miscavige gave a sampling of several theory questions - leaving this one for attendees to discover for themselves on the SHSBC: "What can and does render



The result: "An auditor who IS the technology, who understands the whys and wherefores of every process and every fundamental upon which Scientology rests. He also knows the human mind and spirit with a depth never before achieved through any course."

Mr. David Miscavige, Chairman of the Board, Religious Technology Center

the entire reactive mind inactive?" he asked. "I'm not going to give you the answer, but I will tell you this: It's something that all of you can apply right now and it relates not only to auditing but every waking moment of your life."

But the crowning element to the new SHSBC was still to come: a Golden Age of Tech development that follows from the basic LRH description of the course in terms of polishing auditing skills. This vital element has its roots in the original RTC investigation into auditor training, which unearthed the Why that, in prior auditor training, "the blind had been leading the blind." To add to Golden Age of Tech breakthroughs that have resolved this universal-

ly comes a precision corps of Flag-trained Briefing Course Auditing Supervisors who now personally supervise all practical application of the tech by BC students at each Saint Hill Organization.

"They're among the top tech trained terminals on the planet," explained Mr. Miscavige. "Every one is a Golden Age of Tech Class VI Auditor, fully interned at Flag; they are also fully trained as Case Supervisors, and finally they're all completed an especially intense supervisor course, containing over 400 pages of materials. They were personally apprenticed under close supervision of RTC - and all specifically aimed at bringing out that high-gloss polish of the truly

superlative auditor."

And this means just one thing: instead of the blind leading the blind, you have the total expert leading you, step by step, meter read by meter read, to make you a truly superlative auditor. (For more news on ASHO's new SHSBC Auditing Supervisors, see *The Best Sups in the World are Here!*, page 8.)

And to bring each of LRH's breakthroughs to the forefront for those previously trained on the BC, came the announcement of the all-new SHSBC Certainty Courses. These new check-sheets update past Briefing Course students and graduates - no matter when they did the course, or which level they reached - so

their skills are polished to a Golden Age of Tech standard. And these courses can be done in about a quarter of the time it took on their original courses. (Learn more about these courses on page 6.)

As huge as this news was at this point, Mr. Miscavige had yet another auditor training milestone to announce: The release of the new LRH Technical Training Film - one seen only on the SHSBC - *Why TRs?*

As with all of Ron's 28 Technical Training Films you see on the Briefing Course, *Why TRs?* demonstrates the vital importance of basic Scientology principles upon which the miracle results of the technology depend - and upon which your eternity rests. (See more on *Why TRs?* and the immediate response to it on page 4.)

The Saint Hill Special Briefing Course is an education like no other. It is where you attain full command of the tech and unsurpassed skill in its application - just what you need to truly help others and guarantee your own road to OT.

And within hours of the new Golden Age of Tech Briefing Course release, several hundreds of Scientologists took direct and immediate steps on that road to enroll on their SHSBC training.

YOUR ROLE IN PERSPECTIVE

Putting this monumental event in its proper perspective, Mr. Miscavige concluded, "The bottom line is YOU: You knowing the tech, and applying the tech - and not just on Sundays, and not just on a few dynamics - but every minute of every day across all dynamics."

"And it's not that it's just a 'good thing' to do. Acquiring yourself of the tech is honestly and literally securing your eternity and the eternity of your fellows."

With the assistance of ASHO's Saint Hill Special Briefing Course Consultant, you can gain a more complete understanding of how this is so and what it has to do with your OT future. There's no question that when you do, you will most certainly want to play a greater role in creating that OT future - and in a big way.

MISSED THIS EVENT?

See it on video at ASHO or your nearest Scientology organization today. For information, call (323) 953-3250.

**START THE BRIEFING COURSE NOW!
CALL ASHO AT (323) 953-3250**

DIANETICS:

PIONEERING MAN'S UNDERSTANDING OF THE MIND IN THE 20TH CENTURY...

and bringing better, fuller, happier lives to people across the globe in the 21st

The good news of 1999 could not have come as a more fitting sign-off to a century pock-marked with aberration. Now available in 52 languages and in use in 160 countries, Dianetics is right now enabling millions daily to not only understand the human mind, but tap its full potential and power.

Book One builds a new Kosovo

With the release of *Dianetics* in Albanian this year, Book One auditing is opening up a bright new vista in an area where just months ago, people knew only bloodshed and darkness. A corps of Dianeticists has sprung up in the Kosovan encampments to learn Dianetics technology and provide the manpower necessary to train others on the basics of Book One and get broad scale

auditing occurring. Recently two Dianetics Seminars at Pristina University in Kosovo have resulted in the making of more than 100 new Book One auditors and over 60 new, active Dianetics Groups throughout the region. Soon thereafter, the team was invited to meet with the Kosovan president, and he not only warmly welcomed them, but issued a statement that Dianetics is welcomed by all the people of Kosovo.

Dianetics and Scientology bring relief to Taiwan earthquake survivors

When a massive earthquake ravaged the city of Taichung on the island of Taiwan, local Buddhist monks put the call out over radio for immediate assistance to the area. And who were the first to respond? Professional



Field Auditors, of course. Within hours auditors were on the scene in the stricken areas of Taichung to both administer assistance and provide instant, on-the-ground training on Dianetics and Scientology technology to locals.

Dianetics pioneered in Indonesia

Dianetics auditors toured Indonesia recently to deliver lectures and seminars – and help set up Dianetics Groups in coordination with the Indonesian Red Cross. With the help of the Secretary General of the Red Cross, this team got straight into action delivering a Dianetics Seminar at the Red Cross central office, and got the attendees twinned up to drill the procedure and right into session. These seminars were so successful that plans are in the works right now to set up Dianetics Groups all over Indonesia, run by these Red Cross staff. The team went on to deliver more workshops throughout their tour, including one to students in a private university, who formed up their own Dianetics Group as a result.

Above: Kosovan Volunteer Ministers armed with Dianetics are rebuilding their country from the ground up. Thirty of them spend part of their days, every day, in Book One co-auditing. Below: Kosovan President Ibrahim Rugova receives young Kosovan Dianeticists – and autographs their Albanian-translated copies.



Book One handles stress for South African police

Today South African police are faced with the highest crime rate in the democratic world. Such is the stress amongst these law enforcement units that hundreds of South African policemen commit suicide each year, while another 10,000 are ill or absent from work on any given day. In

Johannesburg alone, at least one police officer is murdered every month. When told of the effectiveness of Dianetics, Johannesburg Police Capt. Edmund Mokotina arranged for each of the officers under his charge to be trained at two Dianetics Seminars held exclusively for Johannesburg law enforcement officers. What took place was a transformation of



lives the likes of which these officers never dreamed possible. In Capt. Mokotina's words: "It's really given me an insight into myself from the beginning. We, the police, most of the time are made to understand things 'the police way.' And we are taught how to fight crime. People never go deep into our minds to find out what do we really need to survive – other than making use of our firearms. That's why I can say we learned a lot here."

And when a Deputy National Police Commissioner heard about the effectiveness of Dianetics, he had this to say: "These programs are fine-tuned to the person. These programs are specifically for you as a person – not the person next to you. But, what is intended is to make you become part of the next person in the larger group as you go on and as you walk into society."

Sri Lankan demand for Dianetics crosses continents

With copies of *Dianetics* in Sinhalese in hand, Dianetics pioneers are moving into the Indian Ocean island country of Sri Lanka in a very big way. The International Hubbard Ecclesiastical League of Pastors (IHELP) in Los Angeles, together with Sri Lankan Dianeticist Dr. Walter Jayasinghe, have teamed up to conduct lectures, seminars and television appearances that are launching Book One auditing groups in earnest in Sri Lanka. One of these groups was opened up by the president of a company that manages 29 other companies. He arranged for major television coverage of the Dianetics Seminar in the capital city of Colombo, and lengthy interviews of Dr. Jayasinghe.

Meanwhile, a Sri Lankan book distributor arrived at the largest book fair in the world, held each year in Frankfurt, Germany, with orders for 200 copies of *Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health* – books that were already sold. He also had, in hand, an article that appeared in the main English-speaking newspaper in Colombo. It proclaimed: "Mental

disorders are very common, whether in Sri Lanka or in any other country... The reason may be a very negligible matter. This smallest matter may cause the mightiest disaster if not cleared through correct judgement, thought and action. This is what Dianetics is all about.

"Clear is the key word of Dianetics. Clear is purity. This is not physical but mental purity... This is a golden opportunity to the Sinhala reader to read this book acclaimed to be the best seller internationally by *New York Times*. Why worry in the future? You may identify your mentality, mental imbalance, stress, etc., and seek solace through Dianetics which will definitely help you to lead a peaceful and happy life."

And with IHELP and Dr. Jayasinghe forming up Dianetics groups in Sri Lanka, the peace and happiness that come with a full understanding of the mind are today becoming a reality through Book One auditing.

There factually isn't any place in the world you could not make an impact with Dianetics. Get trained and do it today – and whole countries may be thanking you tomorrow.

If you have an interest in helping others with Dianetics – not only in training as a professional Dianetic auditor, but getting it known and used in any pioneer area – call IHELP's representative at ASHO today.

Left: Indonesian Red Cross medical volunteers learn about Dianetics at a Book One seminar in Jakarta. Below: At the seminar that launched Book One co-auditing in Sri Lanka, attendees learned the basics of how the mind works and gained hands-on Dianetics auditor training in their first Book One sessions.



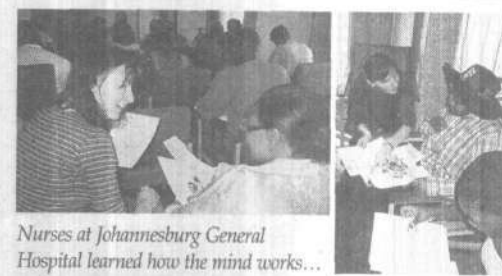
BOOK ONE HANDLES STRESS FOR SOUTH AFRICAN NURSES

At one of the largest hospitals on the African continent, Dianetics is helping nurses and other medical professionals cope with – and handle – the stresses of the everyday emergencies they must attend to. At two recent Dianetics Seminars conducted exclusively for the resident nurses of the Johannesburg General Hospital, attendees confronted head-on the actual source of stress. And here are just a sampling of the many success stories they gave upon completion of their first Book One co-auditing sessions:

"I didn't expect the benefits I got from the session. It was really interesting because I managed to overcome the trauma I had in life... People who were helping me through the session were friendly and very helpful. I came to realize who I was and what I have to do in the future to overcome the problems in life. And I'm looking forward to helping other people as well." – P.M., Student Nurse

"I have gained an understanding of how the mind works, how to help a person to relax and how to help get over an incident by following the 10 steps of Dianetics auditing procedure." – D.S., Primary Care Technician

"I gained a lot on this course. I now understand that everything that happens in one's life is stored in his or her mind, and that things will have an effect on one's life. I now understand how to overcome any stressful situation from one's mind." – T.S.S., Professional Nurse



Nurses at Johannesburg General Hospital learned how the mind works...



...twinning up to drill the auditing procedures... and promptly started auditing each other after attending one of the Dianetics Seminars in South Africa.



DIANETICS: ITS RELATIONSHIP TO SCIENTOLOGY by L. Ron Hubbard

continued from page 1

person's time track. I had to short-circuit this. I had to bring this right to basics.

The discovery of what it was that the mind was coating was the discovery of Scientology.

It was coating a thetan. A thetan is the person himself – not his body or his name, the physical universe, his mind, or anything else; that which is aware of being aware; the identity which IS the individual. The thetan is most familiar to one and all as you.

The truth of the matter is, we aren't just an idea, in a book, disturbing nothing on a shelf, not even reading itself. Bringing individuals, live human beings, up to a point of recognition of their own beingness – that is a live action. That's totally live as an action. It's much easier to face a concept or an idea, than it is to face a living, breathing entity.

And from 1954 forward,

when it became vivid and obvious that we were engaged upon the resolution of the human spirit, we were living, breathing entities. Up to that time we could be a very nice excitement that people could leave alone or not leave alone. We didn't have to be very serious about it. But a lot of people were being very serious about it. No matter how it was stated, a lot of people were being serious about it. We were then a living, breathing thing. We weren't just an idea. And the point is, we were not, at any time along the line, anything else. We weren't a philosophy going through the society. We were Beings.

And when we first started up the line it was the enturbulation of countless ages which began to blow away. It was pretty tough. We didn't have weapons at that particular time. We had a lot of technology, more than man ever

dreamed of at that time, but that wasn't very much. And we had started to make a hole, you might say, in the collective and conglomerate aberration of mankind. Remember that it was a livingness making that hole. We were live beings. It wasn't the principle that was making the hole; it was us, applying it.

We moved up into the teeth of every aberration in the society almost simultaneously at one fell swoop, and the confusion that blew off was so fantastic that it took fifteen years just to stabilize our position organizationally so that we could stand and resist the brickbats that came our way. Now that is an evolutionary step which is vital to the growth of any organization, and we are through it. We won.

A great many unexplained things existed... Well, they've all been solved in Scientology.

The road out is the road you have, in Scientology, up through the Grades.

It took all the knowledge of Dianetic auditing. It took all the material. It took all the odd

observations. It took all these years of work to carve that very thin, and now rather ordinary-looking path that works fast, up through the Grades. But we have the gigantic problem amongst us that Scientology works too fast in an auditor's hands. Scientology processes are too rapid to produce the whole of auditing phenomena for the trainee auditor and so he doesn't get used to handling it. Therefore, HOW CAN HE EVER LEARN TO AUDIT? He can't, running Scientology, as he'll never get enough practice....

Dianetic auditing was very useful with which to learn the fundamentals about the mind and that's what I want you to use it for.

There's value to this Dianetic auditing. There's greater value in this auditing than man ever before had. This solves the problems that Sigmund Freud was trying to solve. It solves them with spectacularity. And compared to Scientology – it's nothing.

In Scientology, you have the technology of total recovery of a

Being, and that doesn't mean a body. Never lose sight of the fact that the salvage of the body is secondary to the salvage of the being. Dianetics, you see, is small game. The order of magnitude between Dianetics and Scientology is hardly comparable. It's like shooting rabbits but you're after water buffalo. It's not even that order of magnitude. It's like digging a ditch by going out and counting the number of grains of sand that lie on top of where it should be. When it was vivid and obvious that we were engaged on the resolution of the human spirit, the address of the surface manifestations of the mind became quite secondary.

But we have a use for Dianetics right now and it is a very positive use. It is great training. And that's what I want you to use it for. Just learn more about the anatomy of the mind through Dianetic Auditor training.

L. Ron Hubbard, Founder

NEW TECH FILM RELEASED
FOR THE BRIEFING COURSE ONLY:

"WHY TRs?"

Shows why you need to know the basics cold – your eternity depends on it

Vital to a full knowledge of life is the total duplication of LRH tech – and that's where his Technical Training Films come in. These films set the visual standard for an auditing session so anyone can, by watching them, learn this tech, know it to his very core and be able to free beings with it, now and forever.

And there's only one place in all of Scientology where you see all these films: the Saint Hill Special Briefing Course.

Moreover, the newest LRH Tech Film to be released – TR5, *Why TRs?* – is shown only on the SHSBC.

This film communicates the crucial role of an auditor's TRs in an auditing session – and gives you stable data you must have to survive in life, now and for your

future track. And it gives the compelling reason why you must learn the tech now – and know it cold, while it's still available to

Here are just a few of the responses already received to this phenomenal new film:

"The quality of the film was

**"That was a GREAT film!
I felt like LRH was right there
talking to me. I know why I need
to learn the basics cold, now! The
message about 'Why TRs?' was
very clear." – D.W.**

you. In fact, this film embodies LRH's very purpose for the Saint Hill Special Briefing Course: to turn out the best auditors in the world. That's why it's the first Tech Film you'll see, on Level A of the SHSBC.

incredible. But mostly the film brought home the importance of knowing your basics cold and knowing them in such a way as to be able to get others to know just as well. They are not 'something to get on your way to the good stuff'; they are what Scientology is and what makes Dianetics and Scientology work." – P.L.

"This film gives the deepest message I've ever seen on any Tech Film. It lays out your responsibility for eternity and pulls no punches. The technical excellence of the film is beyond compare, but those play a secondary role to the LRH message, which is priceless and eternal." – P.K.

Enroll on the Saint Hill Special Briefing Course at ASHO, and see this new film when you start Level A. Contact the registrar to sign up.

"Why TRs?" – Isaac Hayes points out truths that transcend existence on this planet, in the latest LRH Tech Film.



"This film really brought home the message that you need to get trained for eternity. Or else..." – N.S.



SOURCE PRESENTATION

The most in-depth, behind-the-scenes story ever presented

"L. RON HUBBARD, THE FIRST AUDITOR"

Auditors walk in the grandest tradition of all, for they walk in the footsteps of LRH and dedicate their lives to what he himself was most dedicated. So that's the road we talk about tonight and a very long road it is. Because well before Scientology, and well before even the word 'Dianetics' there was L. Ron Hubbard, the auditor."

So began the awe-inspiring briefing on L. Ron Hubbard's life as an auditor, presented at the 1999 Auditor's Day celebration by the LRH Biographer, Dan Sherman.

Revealing dozens of never-before-heard stories of LRH's experiences in every manner of auditing situation, Mr. Sherman gave audiences around the world a vivid look at exactly what LRH confronted when he

sat down to deal with the reactive mind. Faced with insanities that no man before him had dared to handle, LRH maintained a totally professional view: that every aberration had its cause, that every being had it within him to confront that cause, and that every auditor's job is to help him do so.

In this briefing, audiences learned how with competent, professional auditing skill, LRH made it possible for any auditor to not only remove such aberration but leave his preclear with regained ability. Central to this were the actual situations that gave rise to such fundamental principles as "the way out is the way through."

Through this presentation, Auditor's Day audiences learned the real story about LRH's work in the streets, the slums, the jails

and, yes, even the psychiatric wards of Savannah, Georgia, where he audited a number of "charity cases" prior to his publication of *The Dynamics of Life* (then known as "The Original Thesis").

As well, Mr. Sherman showed how LRH empowered everyone following in his footsteps with the technology to uniformly and swiftly bring man to his full and native potential as an Operating Thetan. For instance, the exact situation that led to The Auditor's Code was revealed, as was the incident that resulted in LRH's then-startling precaution in the book *Science of Survival*: "Never invalidate a past life or a past death."

Attendees also learned of the beginnings and developments of Assists technology, TRs training, audio-visual auditing

demonstrations and the critiquing of student auditing, as well as the legendary and celebrity cases he handled and the miracles that came about as a result.

In essence, Auditor's Day audiences got nothing less than a glimpse of eternity, as the breakthroughs illuminated in this briefing form the technology that will finally chart man's way out of the precarious circumstances of centuries past. For here is L. Ron Hubbard's legacy of a new civilization – the Scientology millennium – to come.

If you have not yet seen this special Auditor's Day briefing, call right now to ASHO or your nearest Scientology org and a special showing will be arranged for you. For information, call ASHO at (323) 953-3250.



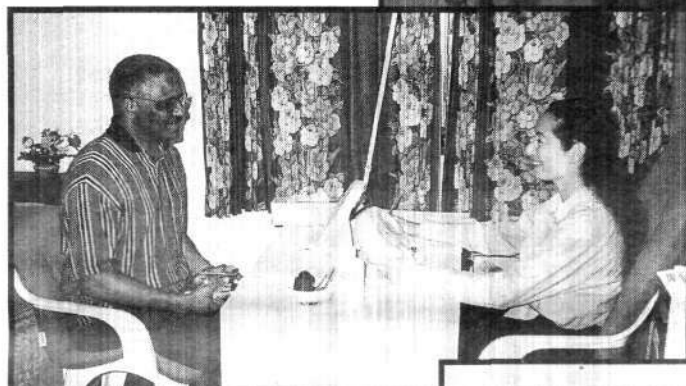
L. Ron Hubbard's Biographer, Dan Sherman, presents the story behind the fundamentals of superlative auditing, as discovered by the first auditor, LRH.

WORLD CHAMPION AUDITORS AWARDED

at 1999 International Auditor's Day Event

At the 1999 Auditor's Day Event at Flag, we celebrated those who work miracles every day of their lives, those who have availed themselves of the Golden Age of Tech and are now producing an unparalleled volume of case gain from all corners of the globe: the World Champion Auditors of the year.

Mr. Guillaume Lesèvre (center) flanked by the top auditors in the world. Left to right, Marlene Coates (champion Field Auditor); Diane Christian (champion Sea Org Auditor); Ivan Marin (co-champion Mission Auditor); Marisol Benitez (champion Class V Org Auditor); Nieves Gellie (champion Flag Auditor); Ted Price (champion Class V Org Case Supervisor) and Stavros Economopolous (co-champion Mission Auditor).



(above) This year's top Field Auditor, Marlene Coates, auditing in Surinam, South America. (right) Top Sea Org Auditor of the year, Diane Christian, heading off to take one of her pre-OTs in session at AOLA.



(left) Nieves Gellie, top Flag Auditor for two years in a row, takes the stage at Flag Graduation with one of her many pre-OTs. (above) Stavros Economopolous, top Mission Auditor of the year, in session with one of his preclears in the Athens Mission in Greece.



(left) One of this year's two top Mission Auditors, Ivan Marin of the Cercedilla Mission in Spain. (right) Marisol Benitez, top Class V Org Auditor of the year did her Golden Age of Tech training in the Technical Training Corps in ODD and audited over 2,600 hours in the last year.



Top Case Supervisor in the world, Ted Price, inspects delivery in the Tokyo Org Academy.

Top Golden Age of Tech Professional Field Auditor
MARLENE COATES
Marlene, an interned Golden Age of Tech Class IV Auditor from Clearwater, Florida, has crisscrossed the globe to get her job done. She was the first Scientology auditor to ever deliver a session in the South American country of Surinam, and this year her professional field practice has taken her from Allentown, Pennsylvania to Jonesboro, Arkansas to Johannesburg, South Africa.

Top Golden Age of Tech Mission Auditor
IVAN MARIN
A veteran auditor for over a decade, Ivan made the decision to help others with E-Meter in hand at the age of six. By age 14, he was on training at Flag, where he became a New Era Dianetics

Auditor and was auditing more than 10 hours a day. From there, he returned to his Cercedilla Mission in Spain, where in all, he has logged more than 14,000 hours of auditing in his career – 2,104 in the past year alone. For the second year in a row, he is a champion Mission Auditor.

Top Golden Age of Tech Mission Auditor
STAVROS ECONOMOPOULOS
Stavros was introduced to Dianetics in the military, and upon completion of his service, he became a Book One Auditor at the Athens Mission in Greece. With the release of the Golden Age of Tech, he then trained at AOSH EU to Class IV and today he delivers over 40 hours of auditing every week – this year, more than 2,100 well done auditing hours in total – and a tie for top Mission Auditor honors.

Top Golden Age of Tech Class V Org Auditor
MARISOL BENITEZ
With the launch of the Golden Age of Tech, Marisol joined Mexico City's Organización Desarrollo Dianética (ODD) Technical Training Corps and trained through Class V. This year she progressed from 45 hours of auditing per week to a personal high recently of 62 hours a week. In all she has audited more than 2,900 hours this year – and you'll find miracle after miracle among her preclears.

Top Golden Age of Tech Class V Org Case Supervisor
TED PRICE
A Class VI Case Supervisor, Ted has doubled the number of Golden Age of Tech auditors in Tokyo's Hubbard Guidance Center and dramatically expanded

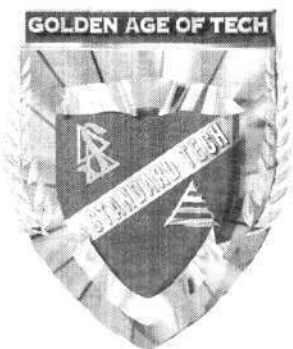
both the org's technical delivery team and its full-time Technical Training Corps. He has increased the number of auditors made in Tokyo 19 times since his Golden Age of Tech C/S training, and the well done auditing hours under his supervision are out the roof!

Top Golden Age of Tech Sea Organization Auditor
DIANE CHRISTIAN
The year's top Sea Org Auditor comes from the Advanced Organization Los Angeles and has been on staff for 22 years. Since returning to AOLA from her Golden Age of Tech NOTs Auditor training at Flag, she has had 28 New OT IV and New OT V completions in the last year alone. She personally audits 50 hours a week, and under her leadership (as AOLA's lead NOTs Auditor), her HGC's well done auditing

hours have been skyrocketing throughout the year.

Top Golden Age of Tech Flag Auditor
NIEVES GELLIE
Nieves was professionally trained as a biologist in Spain, but soon after landing a prestigious job in that field, she discovered Dianetics. Within 24 hours of doing so, she was in the auditor's chair running a prenatal incident on her preclear. Auditing professionally ever since, she joined Flag's corps of top NOTs Auditors. She has delivered 24,000 well done auditing hours – in English, French and Spanish – and has gotten hundreds of preclears up The Bridge. This year, she delivered 3,093 auditing hours – that's 60 hours every week – making her the highest producing auditor on the planet.

Gain eternal knowledge and skill on the new



GOLDEN AGE OF TECH SHSBC CERTAINTY COURSES

The crowning announcement at the Auditor's Day release of the Golden Age of Tech SHSBC was word of the new Auditor Certainty Courses – exclusively available to those who have previously studied any or all of the SHSBC.

Whether you've done the Saint Hill Special Briefing Course in the last three months or the last three decades, this news from the Chairman of the Board RTC, in his release of the new Golden Age of Tech SHSBC, has everything to do with you: the skill and certainty of the new SHSBC is now yours with the all-new SHSBC Certainty Courses.

Regardless of how many of the BC levels one has completed,

"I have done my first Theory Drill on my new Class VI Certainty Course and I blew as much charge as if I had received an intensive of auditing!"

there is an Auditor Certainty Course line-up that fits precisely.

All theory issued since one's last training on the BC is part of the new Auditor Certainty Course check sheets. As well, Certainty Course students get to do all the new Golden Age of Tech BC drills, watch every one of the LRH Tech Films – including the new TR5, *Why TRs?* – and hone auditing skills to perfection under the watchful eye and expert direction of the new

SHSBC Auditing Supervisors.

Within hours of this announcement came ASHO's first wave of new BC Certainty students, including ASHO Foundation's first, who had this to say:

"After the Auditor's Day Event I came to ASHO Foundation and routed onto my Auditor Certainty program. I am thrilled to see the content of this check sheet, and know I will achieve certainty of application on all of these procedures – this is what I always wanted and now I can see how it's done."

"There were some very interesting references in my pack, including HCOB 3 May 1962 PRACTICAL AUDITING SKILLS and HCO PL 19 Oct 1974 THE DRAMATIZATION OF WITHHOLDS ON VITAL LINES. I found these just blew the lid off any ideas of stops or uncertainties on my own ability to apply the technology."

"I was also briefed on ASHO's technical training delivery team and their level of preparation to deliver to us. With this team and these check sheets, I feel really enthused about achieving my full potential by training at ASHO."

And others have streamed in since, as veteran Saint Hillers get started on their new BC Certainty Courses:

"I've only begun the new Level N Certainty Course, but I'm VGIs. The new changes to the SHSBC and the new, standard Auditing Supervisors have completely rehabilitated and rejuvenated my purpose to be the best, most standard and perfect Class VI."



Regardless of when you did your Briefing Course or how many levels you have completed, there is an Auditor Certainty Course line-up that fits you precisely. You'll catch up on any theory issued since you did your training, you'll get to do all the Golden Age of Tech drills on the new course, and you'll see every Technical Training Film. Then your skills as an auditor will be raised to true Saint Hill Golden Age of Tech standards, by auditing directly under our SHSBC Auditing Supervisors.

"We started the SHSBC Certainty Course and got onto the Dynamics of Life drill. I realized that, though I had a good understanding of the basics, it wasn't a precise understanding. That got me to see that, because I couldn't articulate exactly, there was some aspect that in 30 years of being in Scientology – and 25 as an auditor – I had not fully understood. So my understanding suddenly expanded enormously and I could answer with precision, which is to say perfection. What a win. And I have been using that full understanding in life, and I have been using it with my field pcs. This is the basic of basics and to know it is priceless."

"I have done my first Theory Drill on my new Class VI Certainty Course and I blew as much charge as if I had received an intensive of auditing! It was an incredible win! And I observed my coach getting as much of a win as me! These new drills are amazing. They just give you the certainty that you were always looking for."

These new BC Certainty Courses will update you on every bit of tech, tie it all together and otherwise polish your skills to a Golden Age of Tech standard – all in about a quarter the time you spent on your original Briefing Course. To find out exactly what this means to you as a veteran

Saint Hiller, contact ASHO's Briefing Course Consultant at (323) 953-3250.



Come to ASHO and sign up for the new SHSBC Certainty Course

How the SHSBC Gives you Eternal Knowledge

STANDARD TECH™ grows from strong roots. Those roots are not "historical" – that is, they are not in the past. Those roots exist in present time, and form the basis of the tech. The roots of today's FALSE PURPOSE RUNDOWN®, for instance, exist in 1951 technology.

And on the Briefing Course, you will know that entire living, vibrant tree of tech from its deepest roots to its highest branches – a vast knowledge of the mind and life that will stay with you for eternity.

Start the SAINT HILL Special Briefing Course Today

1984: Further investigation reveals the importance of going whole track to locate the basic prior confusion and blow the evil purpose generated by it. Ron completes 34 years of research on the subject.

1984: Ron discovers what holds evil purposes in place, and how to fully and completely blow them.

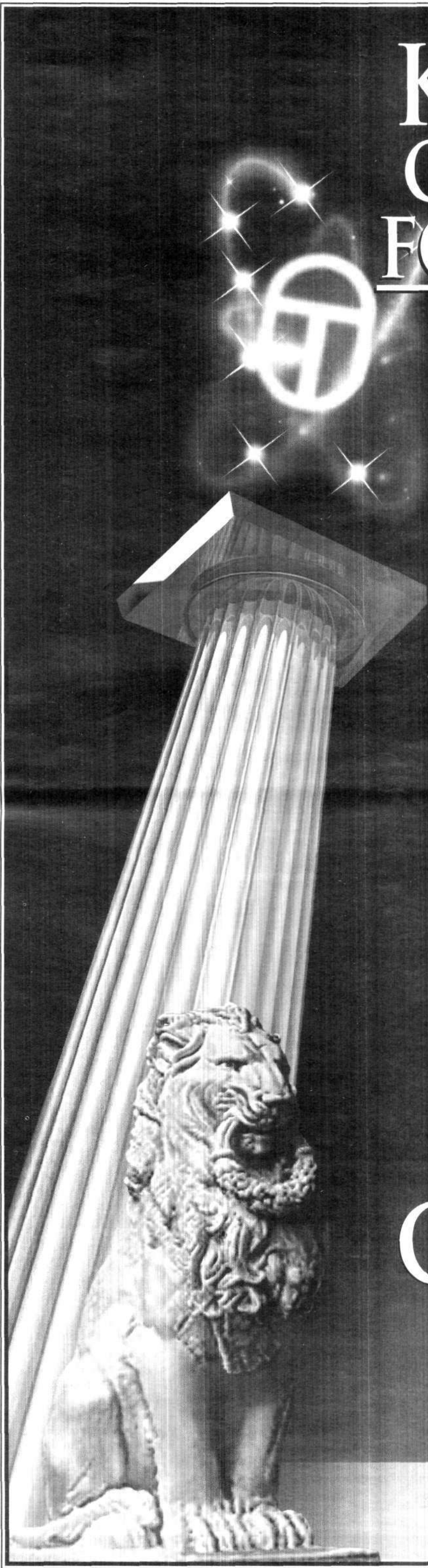
1970: Through further research into purposes, Ron discovers the true source of insanity.

1961: Ron discovers that a prior confusion is the exact mechanism holding a problem in place.

1956: Ron's breakthrough about confusion and the stable datum is released in *The Problems of Work*.

1956: Ron discovers the relationship between purposes and problems in *Scientology: The Fundamentals of Thought*.

1951: Ron's breakthrough on the nature of postulates is first published in *Advanced Procedure & Axioms*.



KNOWLEDGE OF ETERNITY FOR ETERNITY

THE SAINT HILL SPECIAL BRIEFING COURSE

Here's where you get *all* the tech, Ron's discoveries, the complete scope of DIANETICS and SCIENTOLOGY, each discovery a milestone in man's understanding of man.

Golden Age of Tech drills to make each breakthrough yours in a way only doingness can impart.

All of Ron's 28 Technical Training Films, each one a crystal clear demonstration of TRs, metering and standard tech. It's as if Ron were with you on course, showing you how it's done.

Auditing under the most highly-trained Supervisors anywhere, who guide your sessions exactly as Ron did at Saint Hill. This is where you get it all together, where your skills are polished to the level of effortless competence.

When you're done the whole picture will lock into place, and you'll operate with the tech. No longer will you have to remember it, but you'll think with it. And that's what you truly need to help others. You'll attain full command of the tech and guarantee your own road to OT.

The SAINT HILL Special Briefing Course is an education like no other.

Become a Golden Age of Tech Class VI Auditor, a Duke of the Auditor Elite.

DO THE SAINT HILLTM SPECIAL BRIEFING COURSETM

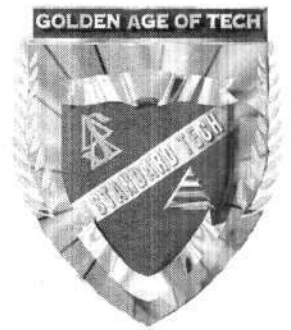
LRHTM AUDITOR TRAINING

AND GAIN THE KNOWLEDGE OF
LIFE ITSELF THAT WILL STAY
WITH YOU FOR ETERNITY

CONTACT THE REGISTRAR AT
(323) 953-3250 OR
1-(800) 858-5424

See the insert for details on special
packages available for the SHSBC

THE BEST SUPS IN THE WORLD ARE HERE!



ASHO's new Golden Age of Tech SHSBC Auditing Supervisors return from Flag

Crowds gathered to welcome home our new Flag-trained Supervisor teams for ASHO Day and Foundation, just back from Flag. The atmosphere was electric – and rightly so, for these are the most highly-trained Supervisors in the world.

How highly-trained? All are Flag-interne Golden Age of Tech Class VI Auditors and Class IV Case Supervisors. What's more, all have completed not only their Hubbard Professional Course Supervisor Course at Flag, but also a special course containing 400 pages of materials, under the direct supervision of RTC, to make them into flawless SHSBC Supervisors.

This intensive training was all part of creating the ultimate course in Scientology, or on the whole track: the new Golden Age of Tech SHSBC.

These four Supervisors – ASHO Day's Terri Carr and Herb Talbutt, and ASHO Foundation's Stephanie Brownell and Angela Trentham – are not only masters of the tech itself, they are also master supervisors of the SHSBC. As such, they will take students to the highest levels of skill and competence as auditors.

How? Through the use of a system specially developed by LRH just for the Briefing Course (see diagram below), where student auditing sessions are electronically connected to a master E-Meter set up at the Supervisor's desk for viewing while he listens in – and, as needed, guides the student auditor



ASHO's new Golden Age of Tech SHSBC Auditing Supervisors – (left to right) Terri Carr, Stephanie Brownell, Herb Talbutt and Angela Trentham – are warmly greeted by Captains ASHO Foundation and Day, Herbert Schwartzgruber and Jon Lundeen.

through any situation he or she may encounter, with the 100% standard tech handling.

Our new BC Auditing Supervisors are tough and totally standard. They know their business. And they can produce a Class VI Auditor who is the embodiment of the tech – a true master. That's as close to having Ron supervise the Briefing Course as you can get!

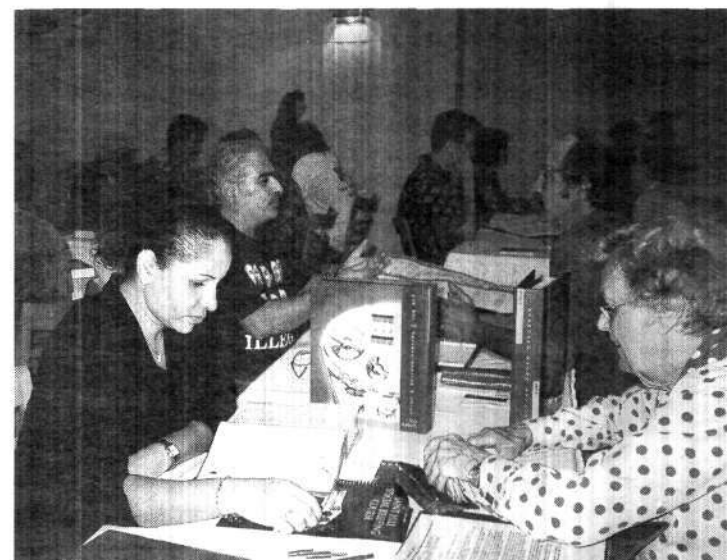
How does the SHSBC Auditing Supervisor system work?



This unique, computerized E-METER™ system was designed only for the Briefing Course per LRH's specifications. While a student audits, his meter is electronically connected to a master E-METER set up at the Supervisor's desk. The Sup can, at the press of a button, "view" the student auditor's meter, seeing the exact reads and Tone Arm position, while also listening in to the session through a microphone system. The Supervisor is then able to relay instructions to the Auditor via a special student auditor earpiece, without interrupting the session.



ASHO Day's new SHSBC Auditing Supervisor Terri Carr (above) briefs Saint Hillers and professional field auditors at our Alumni Dinner.



The new Briefing Course Level A Golden Age of Tech drills – done under the supervision of ASHO's new Flag-trained Auditing Sups were the feature of our SHSBC workshop the day after the new BC's 1999 Auditor's Day release.

"...we will personally make you a perfect Golden Age of Tech Class VI Auditor..."



Above: SHSBC Auditing Supervisors Terri Carr and Herb Talbutt with students in the SHSBC Auditing room at ASHO. Right: Stephanie Brownell and Angela Trentham, ASHO Foundation's SHSBC Auditing Supervisor team in action.



A message from our newly-returned, Flag-trained Briefing Course Auditing Supervisors

"The BC is Ron's course. He lectured to students on his research breakthroughs and he personally showed them how to audit standardly – and that's where we come in. The best way to learn how to do anything is to have someone else who knows how to do it right there, guiding you every step of the way. That's what Ron did with students at Saint Hill, and that's the hat of Ron's that we wear today as BC Auditing Supervisors.

"We can guarantee you that we will personally make you a perfect Golden Age of Tech Class VI Auditor with a complete understanding of all the tech. And, we invite you to come to ASHO, where we will show you exactly how we will go about doing so!"

Herb Talbutt, Terri Carr, Angela Trentham and Stephanie Brownell

Your ASHO Day and Foundation SHSBC Auditing Supervisors

WHAT SHSBC STUDENTS HAVE TO SAY

about this new breed of Auditing Supervisor

The other day, I totally cracked a case with the help of one of these new Sups. He was talking to me in my ear, telling me exactly what to do and it was incredible. This girl had been bogged for months, and in one session we totally handled that." – L.C.

I went into session and thought I knew exactly what to do. Then I hit something that never occurred to me might happen. I was completely stumped. Then this voice came in my ear and gave me the exact piece of tech to apply. I started to do it and it was totally miraculous – absolute VGIs, dial wide F/N, and it took a few minutes. It was just incredible." – L.W.

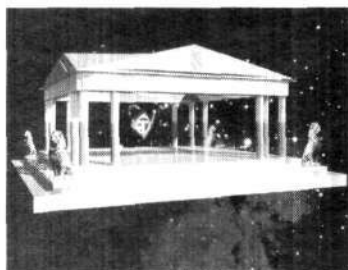
I was auditing one of my pcs on a Grade and in one session the pc was doing well and then part way through the session the pc started grinding and was BIs. I had checked everything I could think of and I really did not know what to do to resolve the situation. The Supervisor's voice came over my earphone with instructions to check for missed withhold. I did this and found

that actually running that particular Grade process had restimulated a missed withhold on the pc. After pulling the missed withhold, the pc started

"You've heard that auditor plus pc is greater than the bank. Here you have auditor plus pc – plus this crackerjack BC Sup – against the bank, and the bank doesn't have a chance."

running the Grade totally smoothly and had a huge win. (And so did I!) Without the Supervisor there, I would not have pulled off this result. It really kept both the pc winning and me winning as the auditor!" – L.W.

Yesterday I went in session to handle a correction on a NED pc and I was not able to find the right bypassed charge. The BC Supervisor assisted me. He'd been following my session and he communicated to me at the exact



moment, telling me the exact bypassed charge that was missed, right there. And when I handled that, I was able to bring the engram chain to its full erasure. This student auditing system is a great tool and these BC Sups know their business!" – C.C.

These Sups have a complete knowledge of the tech and they're exterior to the session. You've heard that auditor plus pc is greater than the bank. Here you have auditor plus pc – plus this crackerjack BC Sup – against the bank, and the bank doesn't have a chance." – G.M.

This principle of putting a totally seasoned pro right in session with you from your first session onwards is exactly what the SHSBC offers, something no other activity anywhere can match. These SHSBC Auditing Supervisors bring the Golden Age of Tech to an even higher level because they personally guide you through every step of your auditing.

COME IN AND MEET OUR NEW SUPERVISORS

Get a live demonstration of the BC supervision system, by our SHSBC Auditing Supervisor team. Do a new SHSBC Golden Age of Tech drill. Find out for yourself how the new Golden Age of Tech Saint Hill Special Briefing Course will make you a master of the tech! Call ASHO to make your appointment today.



EARLY SAINT HILLERS VOW TO MOVE MILLIONS UP THE BRIDGE

at 4th Annual Old Timers Convention



Veteran field auditors, professional Scientologists, those who were with Ron from the very beginning days of Dianetics and Scientology, and many who attended the original Saint Hill Special Briefing Course, reunited recently at ASHO's annual Old Timers Convention (an "Old Timer" is

one who has been in Scientology 20 years or more). Their purpose: to move millions across the Americas onto their Golden Age of Tech training.

The activities included briefings and seminars, as well as an exhibit of LRH photos from the "L. Ron Hubbard Images of a Lifetime" international photo

tour. Attendees formulated plans to help others move onto their Golden Age of Tech training. Moreover, some who were at this year's convention are SHSBC graduates, and have now enrolled on the SHSBC Certainty Course at ASHO to become perfect Golden Age of Tech Class VI Auditors!



Alfreda Carl, taking every advantage of ASHO's service consultations, met with ASHO Foundation's Kevin Pruett and, within hours, was enrolled, onto and winning on her New Student Hat Course.



Valerie Logan, beaming from her new Golden Age of Tech TIP (Technical Individual Program), is briefed by the International Association of Scientologists' Cliff Bowen.

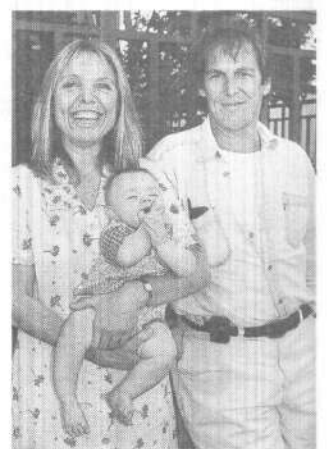
- (1) Greeting the honored old-timers was Captain ASHO Day, Jon Lundeen.
- (2) A special display was set up of the LRH Images of a Lifetime exhibit, which took many old timers back to their days with LRH before and during the original Saint Hill Special Briefing Course.
- (3) Sharing their successes were top-producing field auditors and professional Scientologists Drew Johnston, Karen Diehl, Jan Gildersleeve, Nancy Roby Wise and Randy Wise.
- (4) Joining this year's reunion were early Saint Hillers who were with Ron as he made the technical breakthroughs that today are integral elements in the new Golden Age of Tech Briefing Course: Ralph Swanson, Mario Fenninger and Ian Brooks with SHSBC student K.C. Cevallious.



Eleana Reynoso (center), a 22-year veteran teacher in New York City public schools – and a mariachi musician – is now an unstalled Clear after coming to ASHO and getting a Case Program. "The auditing actions I've received have really opened up The Bridge for me," she told us. "It's no longer blocked and the way to my future is WIDE OPEN."



Above: Saint Hillers Sandra Moets, Emmie Marks and Kathy Thomas helped plan ASHO's gala Auditor's Day events – and they delivered, with one of the best Auditor's Day celebrations in history. Right: Saint Hillers Betsy and Mark Perkins, with son Nicholas.



ASHO'S "DUKES": THEY'RE EVERYWHERE!

Where do you go when you're a Saint Hiller determined to get LRH tech into society? The answer: everywhere.

As Dukes of the Auditor Elite, ASHO Briefing Course graduates use their skill in their communities, and in the world, to bring others to freedom. Case in point is Class VI Mitch Talevi who recently made the decision to start a mission in Glendale.

This mission's purpose is to create a space for artists to get on major services at Southern California Scientology orgs, and that's already begun.

Mitch has been disseminating everywhere, and in just the past few months, the mission staff have gotten more than 60 people started onto Dianetics and Scientology services.

While the Mission's ED apprentices the new staff on the

basics of running a mission, the Mission's Class VI auditor, Bill Haneline, is delivering auditing services non-stop.

It's easy to get LRH tech booming in the field: Come to ASHO, do the new Golden Age of Tech Saint Hill Special Briefing Course or BC Certainty Course, and make it happen by starting a group or mission.



Saint Hiller Mitch Talevi taking every opportunity under the sun – like the E-Meter demonstration, above – to move people onto The Bridge.



Mailing instructions

Simply fold and staple so that the pre-paid address form at left of this insert is visible. Then mail in to ASHO.



Reader Service Card

PLEASE SEND ME MORE INFORMATION ON THE FOLLOWING ITEMS:

- ☐ Free Golden Age of Tech Training Analysis
- ☐ Golden Age of Tech Case Program
- ☐ The SAINT HILL™ Special Briefing Course
- ☐ The SAINT HILL™ Special Briefing Course Certainty Course
- ☐ Saint Hill Special Briefing Course lectures
- ☐ Saint Hill Special Briefing Course books and materials
- ☐ SCIENTOLOGY® Academy Training
- ☐ POWER® Processing
- ☐ The RON Series
- ☐ LRH™ Technical Training Films
- ☐ MARK SUPER VII QUANTUM™ E-METER™ pastoral counseling device
- ☐ "I Want to Go Clear" Club
- ☐ "I Want to Go OT" Club

ASHO Tour Schedule

We may be in your area soon! Attend our tour and see our Bridge Consultants about your program to Clear and OT.

Nov 6 CC Dallas

Dec 4 Phoenix

Nov 20 Washington

Dec 18 Seattle

MOVING? LET US KNOW

We want to make sure you continue to receive our magazine! Be sure to write to the Addresso Officer and let him know, in advance, of your new address.



SAINT HILL™ Special Briefing Course Questionnaire

Fill this out and send it in to the SHSBC Consultant at ASHO, who will help you arrive for the Briefing Course!

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State/Prov. _____

Zip/Postal Code _____

Phone (home) _____ (work) _____

e-mail address _____

Age _____ Occupation _____

Marital status _____

Do you have children? ☐ Yes ☐ No If yes, how many? _____

Training level _____ Case level _____

Are you currently on service? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If yes, at what org or mission? _____

On what service? _____

Please mark all that apply below:

1. I am interested in doing the Briefing Course:

☐ All at once, full time ☐ One level at a time

2. I would like assistance with/information on the following:

☐ Accommodations while I am doing the SHSBC

☐ Schools available for my children

☐ Job opportunities in order to supplement my income while training full-time

☐ Other: _____

Thank you

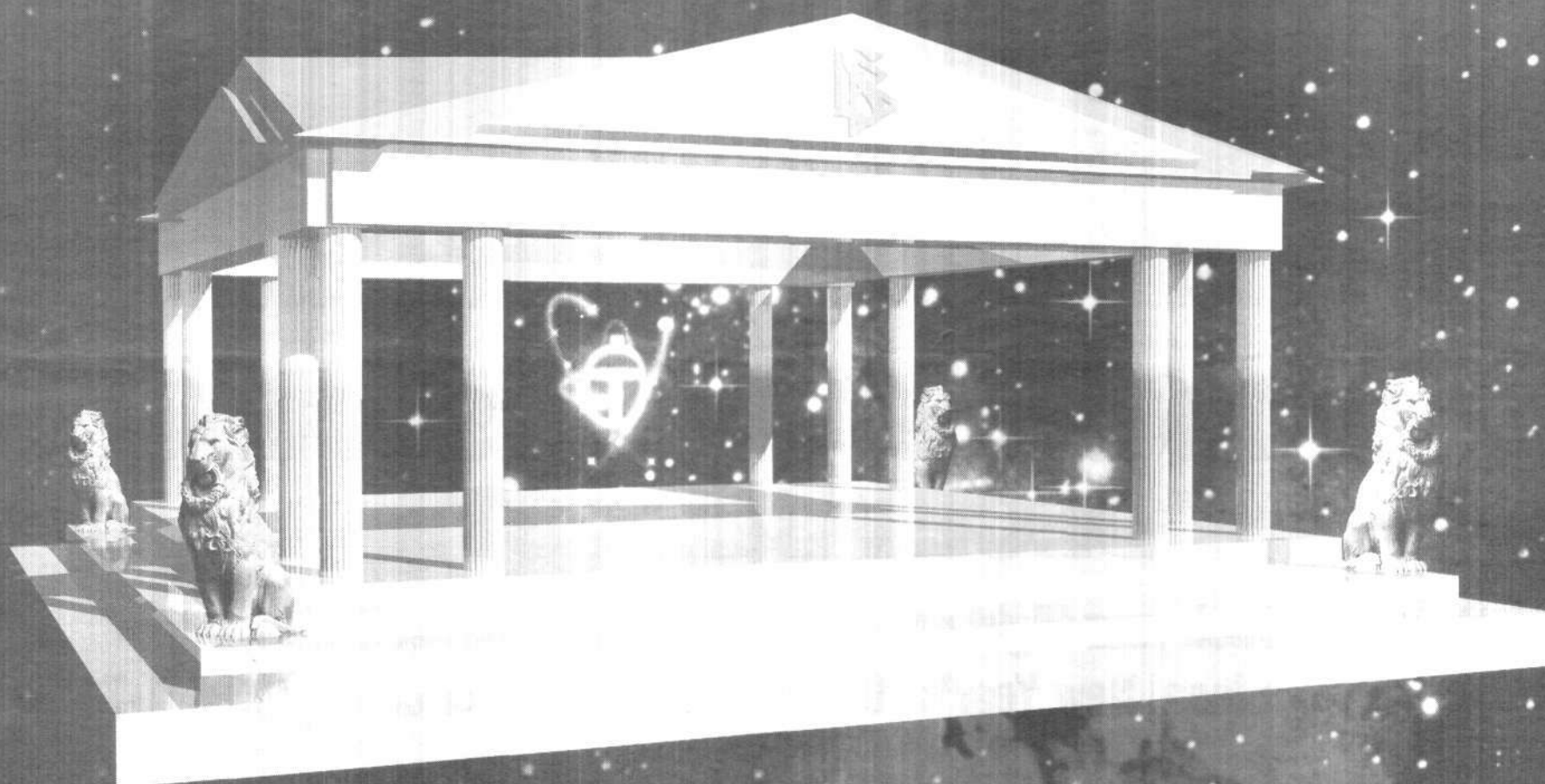
Please fill out your name and address on the reply mailer above, fold over, stamp and mail in. You will be contacted immediately to get started on your Briefing Course adventure.



INSERT
FOR

THE AUDITOR[®] MAGAZINE

GAIN KNOWLEDGE OF LIFE ITSELF THAT WILL STAY WITH YOU FOR ETERNITY WITH THE SHSBC[®] PREMIER AUDITOR TRAINING PACKAGE



This package makes it easy for you to do the Briefing Course. It includes:

- The entire SAINT HILL[™] Special Briefing Course – all 16 levels
- ALL your course materials – all books, all Technical Volumes, all SHSBC[®] lectures, AND a MARK SUPER VII QUANTUM[™] E-METER[™]

ALL AT A 35% REDUCTION OF THE STANDARD DONATION.

In fact, the cost of an education in life itself, one that will stay with you for eternity, is approximately the same as the cost of just one year's tuition at a top private university.

But that's where the comparison ends, because *nothing* matches what you'll get from the Briefing Course.

WHO IS ELIGIBLE?

If you have not donated or have made partial donations for your SHSBC you are eligible for this package.

Additionally, if you have previously donated for the SHSBC and start on course, or any prerequisite course, you are awarded a 35% discount when you purchase all your SHSBC materials as required by the current SHSBC checksheets.

Students donating for the SHSBC by level, inclusive of SHSBC Certainty Courses, may also receive this special materials discount.

As part of this award, if you are a full-time SHSBC student you may obtain your Quantum E-METER as well as a back-up Quantum at a 40% discount. Part-time students are eligible for a 35% discount.

CONTACT THE ASHO REGISTRAR FOR DETAILS
AT (323) 953-3250 OR 1-800-858-5424

SHSBC AND OT III PACKAGE

Get 45% off the full donation for Solo One through OT III, when you donate for the SHSBC Premier Auditor Training Package.

Why are we making this offer?

Because with the new Golden Age of Tech SHSBC now making perfect auditors and all case arbitraries off the line, your road to OT[®] has become a certainty.

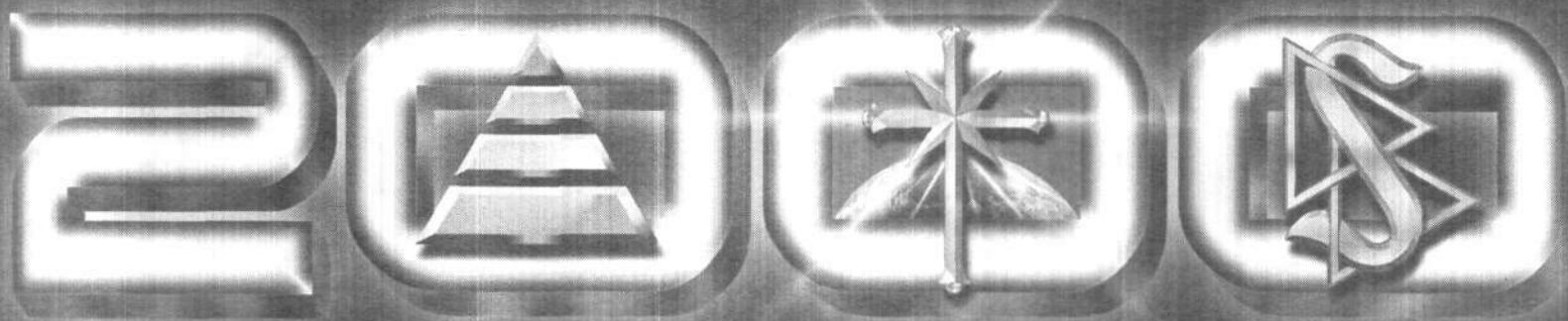
The only possible barrier to your eternity is your own failure to START. We have done everything in our power to make your first step as accessible as possible. Now YOU need to take advantage of it.

IMPORTANT INFORMATION REGARDING YOUR NEW OT VI:

As a Class VI Auditor you are entitled to receive your New OT VI, SOLO NOTS[®] auditor course for 75% off the full donation rate.

Be there as the **SCIENTOLOGY®** Millennium begins...

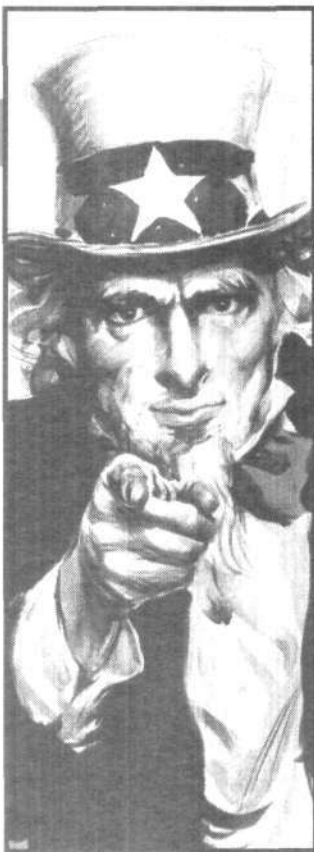
NEW YEAR'S EVENT



**Join the largest gathering
of SCIENTOLOGISTS™ in history**

**LOS ANGELES SPORTS ARENA,
DECEMBER 28TH**

**Book your flight now. Discounted airfares available.
Contact your local New Year's 2000 Event In-Charge or call 1-888-841-7131**



R E M I N D E R !

TAKE THIS YEAR'S DEDUCTIONS NOW!

UNCLE SAM WILL HELP YOU GO UP THE BRIDGE®!

**Going up THE BRIDGE grade chart is
such a good idea, even the US
government will allow you to
deduct your donations.**

In some cases, Uncle Sam will back you –
with up to 50 cents on each dollar – to go up
THE BRIDGE and achieve TOTAL FREEDOM.
Now that's an offer you can't refuse.
Believe it or not, it's true.

Here's how: Donations for most auditing and
training services qualify for charitable contri-
bution deductions on your personal United
States income tax returns.

Donate NOW and this enables you to get
much further up THE BRIDGE!

**Contact our Letter Registrar.
Make your tax-deductible
donations now!**

THE SAINT HILL™ SPECIAL BRIEFING COURSE

GAIN KNOWLEDGE OF LIFE ITSELF THAT WILL STAY WITH YOU FOR ETERNITY!

For a limited time a special 35% discount is being offered on the SAINT HILL Special Briefing Course materials library. This is an award to those who have donated for the SAINT HILL Special Briefing Course and have started on it or a prerequisite course. Students

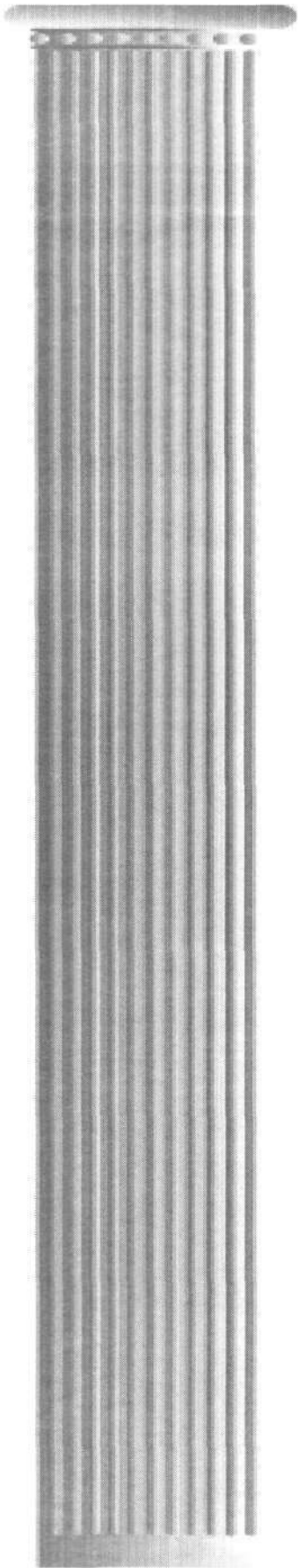
donating for the SHSBC by level, inclusive of SHSBC Certainty Courses, may also receive this special materials discount to obtain all the materials required for the entire SHSBC. In addition, full-time SHSBC students can also get a

MARK SUPER VII QUANTUM™ E-METER™ or a second Quantum E-METER at a 40% discount. Students not on a full-time schedule get a 35% discount as listed below. See the ASHO Registrar or Bookstore Officer and complete your SHSBC materials library now!

HOW TO ORDER

- Check off the items you have
- Check off the remaining boxes, the ones you are ordering
- Total them up
- Fill in your name and address and how you are paying for the order
- Fold over and mail in to ASHO.

Send check, money order or credit card information.



U.S. Dollars	Full Public Price	IAS Member Price	Award Price	✓ I have these items	
				✓ Items I am ordering	Amount
BOOKS					
Scientology® Technical Volumes (Set of 18)	\$2,500.00	\$2,000.00	\$1,625.00		
Dianetics: The Dynamics of Life	\$32.50	\$26.00	\$21.13		
Dianetics: The Evolution of a Science	\$32.50	\$26.00	\$21.13		
Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health	\$35.00	\$28.00	\$22.75		
Notes on the Lectures	\$43.75	\$35.00	\$28.44		
Science of Survival	\$50.00	\$40.00	\$32.50		
Self Analysis	\$35.00	\$28.00	\$22.75		
Child Dianetics	\$43.75	\$35.00	\$28.44		
Advanced Procedure & Axioms	\$35.00	\$28.00	\$22.75		
Handbook for Preclears	\$43.75	\$35.00	\$28.44		
Introductory & Demonstration Processes Handbook	\$75.00	\$60.00	\$48.75		
Scientology: A History of Man	\$35.00	\$28.00	\$22.75		
Scientology: 8-80	\$35.00	\$28.00	\$22.75		
Scientology: 8-8008	\$35.00	\$28.00	\$22.75		
Group Auditor’s Handbook	\$75.00	\$60.00	\$48.75		
Dianetics 55!	\$37.50	\$30.00	\$24.38		
The Creation of Human Ability	\$35.00	\$28.00	\$22.75		
Scientology: The Fundamentals of Thought	\$30.00	\$24.00	\$19.50		
The Problems of Work	\$30.00	\$24.00	\$19.50		
All About Radiation	\$30.00	\$24.00	\$19.50		
Have You Lived Before This Life?	\$32.50	\$26.00	\$21.13		
Introducing the E-Meter	\$40.00	\$32.00	\$26.00		
E-Meter Essentials	\$43.75	\$35.00	\$28.44		
The Book of E-Meter Drills	\$55.00	\$44.00	\$35.75		
Scientology: A New Slant on Life	\$29.00	\$23.20	\$18.85		
Understanding the E-Meter	\$50.00	\$40.00	\$32.50		
The Book of Case Remedies	\$35.00	\$28.00	\$22.75		
Scientology 0-8: The Book of Basics	\$32.50	\$26.00	\$21.13		
Investigations Booklet from the Scientology Handbook	\$5.00	\$4.00	\$3.25		
The Way to Happiness (hardback)	\$40.00	\$32.00	\$26.00		
Clear Body, Clear Mind	\$35.00	\$28.00	\$22.75		
AUDIOVISUAL MATERIALS					
Saint Hill™ Special Briefing Course Lectures	\$11,750.00	\$9,400.00	\$7,637.50		
Dianetics® Cassette Lectures and Demonstrations	\$90.00	\$72.00	\$58.50		
Creating the Second Dynamic lectures	\$90.00	\$72.00	\$58.50		
ARC Triangle	\$20.00	–	\$13.00		
Dynamic Principles of Existence	\$20.00	–	\$13.00		
The Story of Dianetics & Scientology	\$20.00	–	\$13.00		
Differences Between Scientology & Other Studies	\$20.00	–	\$13.00		
Anatomy of the Human Mind lectures	\$165.00	\$132.00	\$107.25		
Hubbard® Professional TR Course Lectures	\$200.00	\$160.00	\$130.00		
Ron’s Journal 67	\$18.75	\$15.00	\$12.19		
Introduction to Scientology video	\$38.00	–	\$24.70		
The Clearing Congress videos	\$240.00	–	\$156.00		
Mark Super VII Quantum™ E-Meter™ pastoral counseling device	\$4,650.00	\$3,720.00	\$3,022.50		
TOTAL DONATION FOR SHSBC PACKAGE	\$20,988.25	\$16,862.20	\$13,642.36		
OTHER ITEMS ADVERTISED IN THIS MAGAZINE					
RON The Photographer: Writing with Light	\$25.00	\$20.00			
RON The Writer: The Shaping of Popular Fiction	\$25.00	\$20.00			
RON The Humanitarian: Freedom Fighter, Articles and Essays	\$25.00	\$20.00			
Other issues of The RON Series	\$20.00	\$16.00			
Power and Power Plus Processing (donation for first 25 hours)	\$14,520.00				
OT Preparations / OT Eligibility (donation per intensive)	\$5,687.00				

☐ Enclosed is my check, money order or credit card purchase for \$

☐ MasterCard ☐ VISA Card #

Exp. date

Signature

Name

Address

City

State/Province

Postal Code

TOTAL AMOUNT

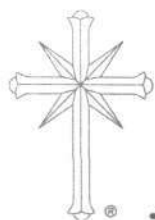
Add applicable sales tax

Mailing cost no charge

Grand Total

©1999 CSI. All Rights Reserved. SAINT HILL SPECIAL BRIEFING COURSE. Symbol: THE AUDITOR, SAINT HILL, SHSBC, MARK SUPER VII, MARK SUPER VII QUANTUM, E-METER, OT, SOLD NOT I, THE BRIDGE, SCIENTOLOGY, DIANETICS, POWER, POWER PLUS and HUBBARD are trademarks and service marks owned by Religious Technology Center and are used with its permission. SCIENTOLOGIST is a collective membership mark designating members of the affiliated churches and missions of Scientology. Services relating to Scientology religious philosophy are delivered throughout the world exclusively by licensees of the Church of Scientology with the permission of Religious Technology Center, holder of the SCIENTOLOGY and DIANETICS trademarks. Item #4827

If any materials are unavailable, order from Bridge Publications Inc., 4751 Fountain Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90029



News Flash!

DIANETICS MESSAGE BROUGHT HOME TO MILLIONS

What blocks you from real happiness and well-being? What's the secret of a successful life? How do you release the full potential of your mind?"



So begins the brand-new "documentary commercial" – or "documentary" – that is introducing millions of people across North America to the power of Dianetics. This new television program, titled "DIANETICS: Release Your Mind's Potential" features story after miracle story from people who have successfully used Dianetics to improve every aspect of their lives.

With airings across the continent each week, you can now get everyone you know to get their first glimpse of what Dianetics can do for them. For listings of airings in your area, call your nearest Hubbard Dianetics Foundation or a Church of Scientology (see addresses and phone numbers on page 8).

What's Inside

UNDERSTANDING THE MIND

Learn how Dianetics, in its 50th year of making miracles – and Clears – is making the reactive mind just a "20th Century thing." Pages 2 & 3



KNOWING THE TECH OF LIFE ITSELF FOR ETERNITY

See, first hand, how you will become a master of Dianetics and Scientology technology at ASHO – the 21st Century Training Organization for the Americas. Pages 4 & 5

TRULY HELPING OTHERS

Meet today's professional auditors-in-training, who with a full grasp of the mind and spirit, know to their very core how to audit. Page 6



DIANETICS: ITS RELATIONSHIP TO SCIENTOLOGY

by L. Ron Hubbard

Scientology today is producing Clears in greater and greater numbers. Its expansion is accelerating as standard technology delivers what Scientology promises in each Scientology organization throughout the world.

Scientology is the route from human being to total freedom or total beingness. Dianetics was the route from aberrated or normal to capable human being. This step had never before been achieved in man's history.

Oddly, the step from human being to spirit has been achieved, if rarely, in Buddhism, other spiritual practices, even Christianity, but was not generally credited. Scientology really achieves it and for the first time with TOTAL stability, no relapse and invariably one for one. Nevertheless, man had an inkling of the goals of Scientology even though he considered them almost beyond God.

But man had no inkling whatever of Dianetics. None. This was the bolt from the blue. Man was hacking and sawing and shocking and injecting and teaching and moralizing and counseling and hanging and jailing men with enthusiasm, without any idea at all of what caused man to behave as he did or what made him sick or well.

THE answer was and still is Dianetics.

In 1950, I wrote a book, published May 9th, called *Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health*. I was even contracting at the time to do some stories and novels and was quietly minding my business. Then the book hit. Nobody ever expected this to be a bestseller, but it went instantly and immediately to the top of the bestseller list and stayed there and stayed there.

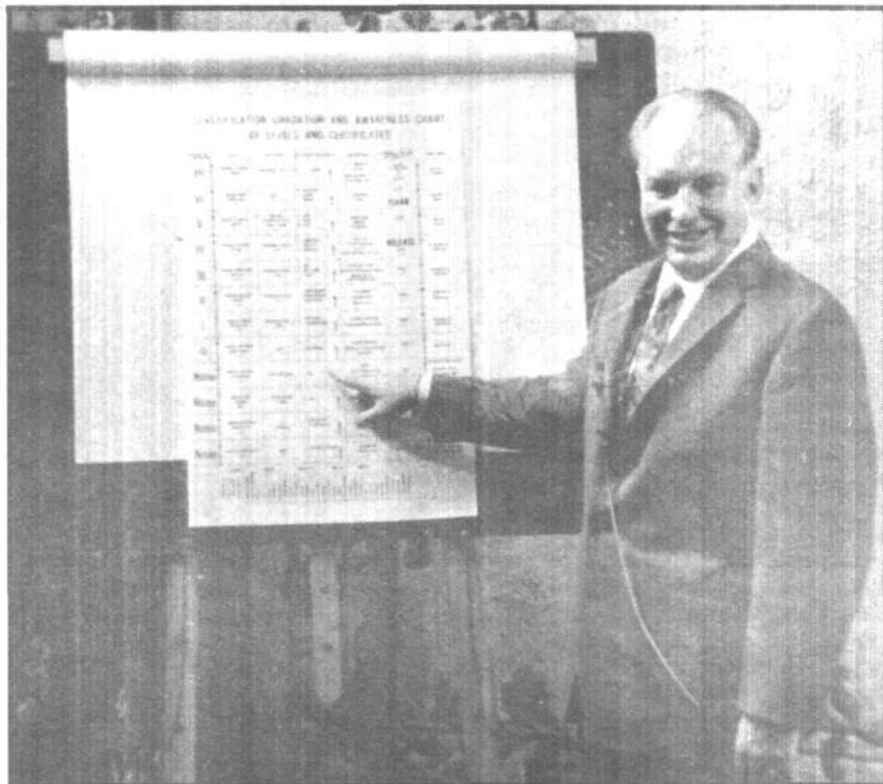
The book caused a tremendous furor. Dianetics groups sprang up all over the country. People would read the book, then start auditing their friends with startlingly good results.

But there wasn't an adequate organization to hold the line, to maintain standards of technical application. I found out that someone was busily telling people that auditing was an art – that there was nothing scientific about it!

The time had come to establish positively and completely my responsibility for all of Dianetics.

It was very reluctantly that I took over this responsibility because I knew that all hell was going to break loose and boy, did it!

The West, you know, is a scientific barbarism. It is not really a civilization – not yet – but it is very scientific. Actually, the



"Scientology is the route from human being to total freedom or total beingness. Dianetics was the route from aberrated or normal to capable human being." – LRH

society is very unbalanced at this time, to the degree that it possesses scientific power without the gentler graces. It has power without humanity and to that extent is not a civilization. Do you know that at this time they couldn't whip up a single technology to make somebody who is crying laugh – or make someone who is laughing cry? They are attempting to alter human behavior with a strong arm. "If you don't change and act better, I am going to hit you on the head with a sledgehammer." That is the approach of this civilization.

When you start laying the truth on the line, it is liable to blow off a bit of confusion. All you have got to do is put in a stable datum, and the confusion starts to blow off.

The early days of Dianetics were the early beginnings of Scientology. It was the same story, a stable datum going in and confusion blowing off. What happened then wasn't all that terrible. We got through because of one thing, I finally wore my hat. In July of that year, in spite of the turbulence and everything, I wore my hat – of being me. Nobody has ever been able to throw me off that line since.

Saying, "Yes, I'm the fellow who wrote

that book. Yes, I am the fellow who leads this group," regardless of the dead cats, alarm clocks and the bricks – that took some doing.

It was simply a stable datum going into a very, very aberrated world.

My whole idea throughout this entire time was to go on and do my researches, finish it up and deliver – deliver the goods, in spite of every interruption. I devoted my time exclusively to research and I paid no attention at all to the brickbats and the dead cats.

The basic discovery of Dianetics was the exact anatomy of the human mind.

The aberrative power of engrams was discovered. (An engram is a mental image picture of an experience containing pain, unconsciousness, and a real or imagined threat to survival.) Procedures were developed for erasing them. The amount of benefit to be gained from running half a dozen engrams exceeded anything that man had ever been able to do for anybody in the history of the human race. But there was a question of time. It would take more than 75 years to get in enough Dianetic auditing to erase all the engrams on a

continued on page 2

TAKE A 3-DIMENSIONAL TOUR OF THE HUMAN MIND ON THE INTERNET

Find out more about the inner workings of the human mind just by logging onto the Internet!

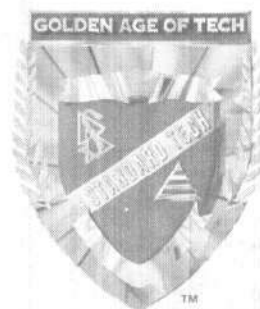
The DIANETICS 3D Tour of the Human Mind is just one of the many DIANETICS and SCIENTOLOGY hot spots you can visit on the web: with state-of-the-art



technology like virtual reality tours and audiovisual media, it's not surprising they've received a record number of visits and many prestigious awards.

With more than 50,000 pages, you'll find an abundance of information at your fingertips.

WWW.DIANETICS.ORG



"THIS COURSE IS INCREDIBLE!"

Students rave about new Golden Age of Tech Briefing Course as they gain knowledge of the mind, spirit and life that will stay with them for eternity

I know, with complete certainty, that I am on the right path. I am now fully involved in the most exciting time for me ever on the SHSBC. With this training, I know I can be OT forever.

"I came to the right place at the right time. The Saint Hill Special Briefing Course is the road out. I'm certain of it. I am excited for me, for everyone I audit and for everyone who chooses to go free."

"ASHO is totally set up and is prepared to deliver. Believe me! I have never seen it so stepped up and moving at this pace!" — Stan Gerson, ASHO Briefing Course Student.

At the 1999 Auditor's Day Event, an announcement was made that would change the future of this planet forever: The launch of the new Golden Age of Tech Saint Hill Special Briefing Course.

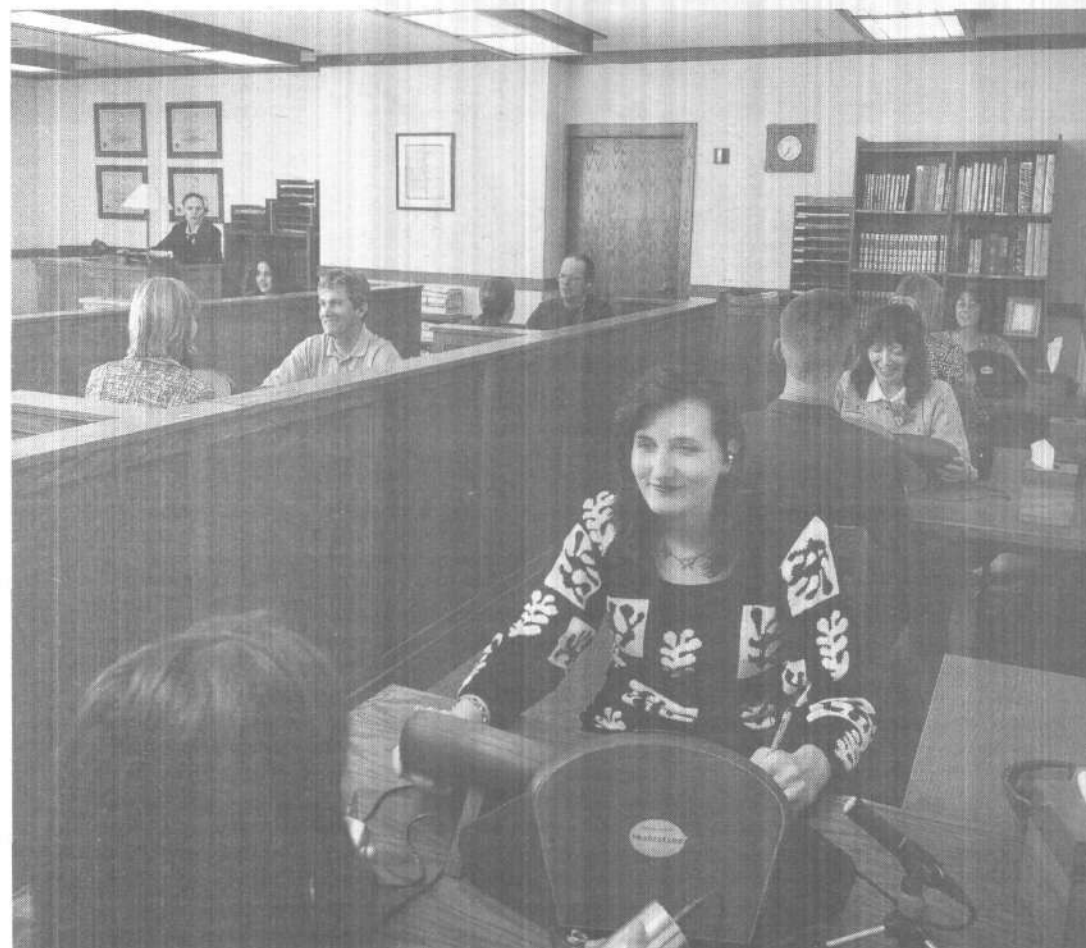
This is the course that makes a superlative auditor, who knows to his very core how to audit because he has a full grasp of the mind and spirit. And that's just what's happening now at ASHO, as our Briefing Course students can attest. They know that the knowledge gained on the Briefing Course has never been available anywhere on Earth.

The vast panorama of understanding the human mind and the secrets of life is only attained by what L. Ron Hubbard referred to as an in-sequence study of all the developments one by one as they occurred, a consecutive chain of breakthroughs, each one a milestone in man's understanding of man. That is the Saint Hill Special Briefing Course.

The SHSBC has always been the ultimate training for your eternity. This is the one course where you not only learn to audit every technical procedure on The Bridge to Clear, but all specialist rundowns — like the False Purpose Rundown, Happiness Rundown, PTS Rundown and more.

Moreover, and much more to the heart of the matter, you not only learn how to audit these processes, you learn why they are done the way they are, and how LRH actually developed them. You learn the fundamentals from which all auditing processes spring — this is the firm foundation of knowledge and understanding of the tech, that you will carry with you right up to the highest levels of The Bridge to Total Freedom.

And when we speak of the

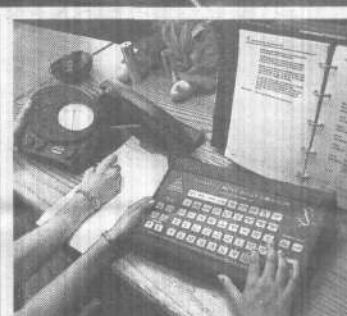


At the heart of today's SHSBC training (above) are our new Flag-trained Briefing Course Auditing Supervisors. Auditor training with the new Quantum E-Meter and Drills Simulator (right) and Golden Age of Tech drills are key ingredients to making perfect auditors — masters of the tech who have a full depth of understanding of the mind and can audit flawlessly — every session.

Golden Age of Tech Briefing Course, that encompasses a tremendous amount: first, all Golden Age of Tech Drills now in use on other auditor training courses are in full use on the SHSBC. However, each of the skills learned on those drills

derives from basics describing fundamental laws of the mind, life and the universe — basics which you will also drill, to your very core, on the new Briefing Course.

You study each one of Ron's breakthroughs, in chronological



order, just as he discovered them. But here's the news: each of the fundamentals that apply to all

future auditing has been isolated and all are placed in new Golden Age of Tech Theory Drills — so that you learn them cold. They become a part of you, and you know them and can apply them forever.

Then, as you move up level by level, you will see how each of the earlier breakthroughs relates to a later breakthrough — and drill it all to total certainty.

Moreover, you'll learn these skills under the watchful eyes of our SHSBC Auditing Supervisor team — some of the most highly-trained Supervisors on the planet, befitting the delivery of the ultimate course.

Upon completion of her rigorous training to become an

As a result of their command of the tech, our Supervisors can ensure not only your perfect application of auditing procedure, but uniformly miraculous results on every pre-clear you audit down your future track.

And the successes of ASHO's student auditors under this supervision, are endless. Stories like this one come to The Auditor daily:

"I'm on my third day on the new SHSBC Level B checksheet," said ASHO Student Linda Fisher, "and I can see that there's no way — no way — that I could complete this level without fully having the data as my own."

"The drills themselves have made me stop being 'careful' or trying to

"I came to the right place at the right time. The Saint Hill Special Briefing Course is the road out. I'm certain of it. I am excited for me, for everyone I audit and for everyone who chooses to go free." BC student

expert Golden Age of Tech BC Auditing Supervisor, ASHO Foundation's Stephanie Brownell said: "I completed a major milestone in my life — I can audit perfectly. In the process, it occurred to me that there never has been a time in history on the whole track where perfection was ever demanded, much less really expected. But by the time I completed all of my training, I knew I was one of the best at what I do."

And, says ASHO Day's new Flag-trained Auditing Supervisor, Terri Carr: "I know I'm applying pure, 100% LRH tech, the way he intended us to have it. The products it creates are incredible. Every time the pc picks up the cans, he gets to experience the miracle of Scientology, just as LRH intended it. And what we're doing is creating someone else's future eternity. So, what you have in your hands as a Golden Age of Tech Auditor, is the power to create a new future eternity and open up the doors to freedom for other individuals."

'memorize' the data — you just can't finish the drill until you have full conceptual duplication. You can work and work, then you just confront the drill, duplicate the drill and 'poof', it's all there for you. I don't have to 'think with it.' I have GOT it.

"The enthusiasm of the course room is incredible. Everyone is drilling and it is so ALIVE here at ASHO."

No matter how much or how little training you've had, it's not a long runway to start the Briefing Course. Come in, get a free consultation of just what you'll need to do to enroll, then start on the ultimate journey — to a full knowledge of the mind, spirit and life that will be yours forever.

CALL OUR BRIEFING COURSE CONSULTANT AT (323) 953-3250 TO SCHEDULE YOUR TOUR TODAY.

KNOWLEDGE OF ETERNITY FOR ETERNITY

THE SAINT HILL SPECIAL BRIEFING COURSE

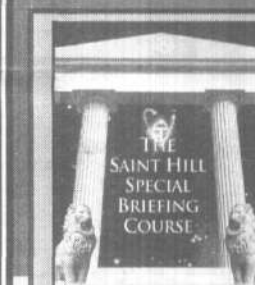
Here's where you get all the tech, Ron's discoveries, the complete scope of DIANETICS and SCIENTOLOGY technology, each discovery a milestone in man's understanding of man:

- Golden Age of Tech drills to make each breakthrough yours in a way only doingness can impart.
- All of Ron's 28 Technical Training Films, each one a crystal clear demonstration of TRs, metering and Standard Tech. It's as if Ron were with you on course, showing you how it's done.
- Auditing under the most highly-trained Supervisors anywhere, who guide your sessions exactly as Ron did at Saint Hill. This is where you get it all together, where your skills are polished to the level of effortless competence.

The SAINT HILL Special Briefing Course is an education like no other.

DO THE SAINT HILL SPECIAL BRIEFING COURSE

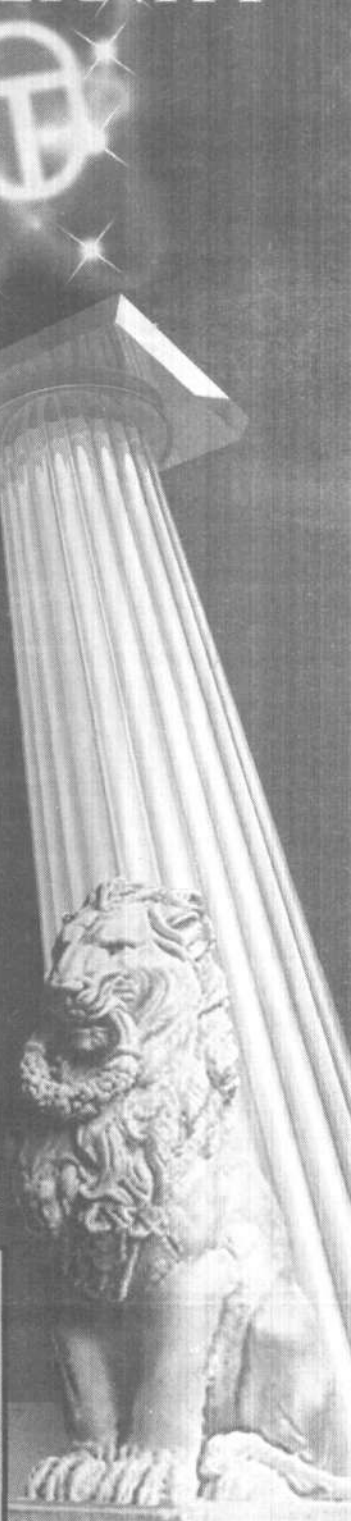
LRH™ AUDITOR TRAINING
Contact the Registrar, Church of Scientology American Saint Hill Organization • Phone: (323) 953-3250
See the insert for special packages available for the SHSBC



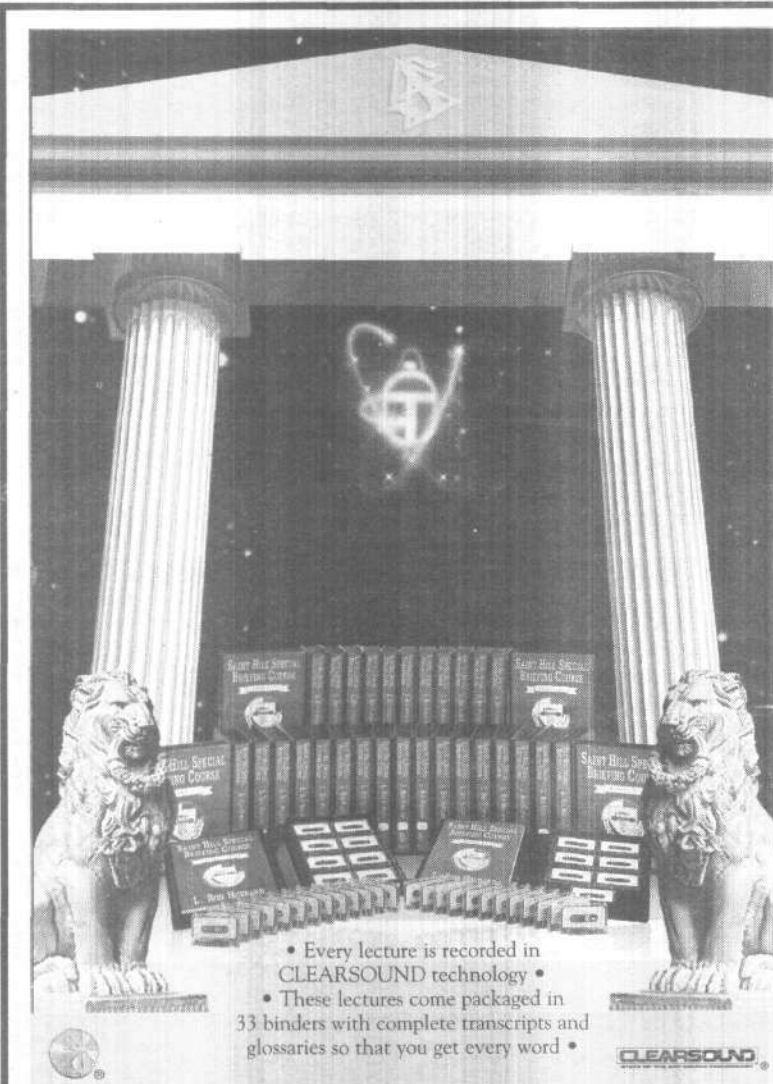
GET YOUR FREE COPY OF THE NEW BOOKLET ON THE SAINT HILL SPECIAL BRIEFING COURSE

This 24-page booklet takes you through the new Golden Age of Tech Briefing Course, showing you each element and how they add up to a total mastery of the technology for eternity.

Get your free copy by calling or writing ASHO today.



COME TO ASHO TODAY FOR A TOUR OF OUR NEW GOLDEN AGE OF TECH SHSBC



GET A FULL UNDERSTANDING OF THE MIND AND LIFE — FOR ETERNITY WITH THE SHSBC® LECTURES

Here is the complete picture of the reactive mind with the ever deeper look at its total resolution, the greatest adventure ever undertaken on the whole track. And Ron places this broad track of discovery within the context of living. You'll truly understand how and why principles of the mind and spirit underlie any endeavor in living — philosophy, religion,

politics, history, economics, the arts, literature, science, technology, learning, industry, commerce, the family, groups, and not the least of all the whole track itself, and the state of OT.

When you've heard these lectures you'll own the how and why behind life. That's a depth and scope of knowledge that simply doesn't exist anywhere else.

Get the SAINT HILL™ SPECIAL BRIEFING COURSE LECTURES

and auditing demonstrations.
It's like having Ron right there in the room with you!

Use the insert to order or call
1 (800) 858-5424 or (323) 953-3250 today.

SHSBC MATERIALS SPECIAL OFFER!

See the insert to find out about a new 35% discount when you purchase the rest of the materials you will need for the SHSBC.

- Every lecture is recorded in CLEARSOUND technology
- These lectures come packaged in 33 binders with complete transcripts and glossaries so that you get every word



HAVE THE ABILITY TO TRULY HELP OTHERS



ENROLL ON THE SHSBC FULL-TIME AND QUALIFY FOR ASHO'S SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

Auditors are the most valuable people on the planet, and through the new Golden Age of Tech SAINT HILL Special Briefing Course, the graduating Class VI Auditor possesses a level of skill and competence that transcends any education this universe has ever known.

And with the ever-increasing demand for auditors across the planet, scholarships are available to those who demonstrate their dedication by enrolling on the BC full-time. This means on course either during the day (Monday through Friday from 9am to 6pm) or evenings and weekends (Monday through Friday from 7 to 10pm and Saturday and Sunday from 9am to 6pm).

Nearly six billion people on this planet need the help only a professional auditor can provide. And now you can personally take part. Call us today and find out about the Scholarship program that will enable you to do so.

"The SAINT HILL SPECIAL BRIEFING COURSE still roars on. This is the place where the Auditor gets all the tech that has ever been issued below that level, this is where his sessions are video'd and polished, this is where he gets all his auditing to catch him up on his grades. These are the Dukes of the Auditor elite, the Saint Hillers. One joins the clique only by hard work and great results." — LRH

She's from LA; she's a Clear, Class V Field Auditor who's just completing her Solo Auditor courses and is about to start her OT levels; she's been helping others in the field with both auditing tech and LRH admin tech since the earliest days of her Scientology training; she's a recent grad of the new Hubbard Ethics Specialist Course.

She's Virginia McGregor and she's...

DESTINED TO BE A DUKE

"All my life I had a keen interest in how other people were doing — I wanted to help others to do better. I spent my younger years looking for Scientology and I was very pleased when I found it. I was blown out from the very first when I started my Academy training. I had no idea an individual could make so much case gain from study. It was amazing to me. And, that I could co-audit with another and get my Bridge was an added bonus."

"My next big training step will be the Golden Age of Tech SHSBC. I'm very excited about being a 'Duke of the Auditor elite.'"



If you're destined to be a Duke of the Auditor elite, and you want to let the world of Scientology know all about it, write to: Editor, The Auditor, 1413 L. Ron Hubbard Way, Los Angeles, CA 90027. Tell us: who you are and a bit about yourself; where you're at on The Bridge; what Scientology org or mission you're from; why you've decided to become a Saint Hiller, a Duke of the Auditor elite; and by when you intend to arrive at ASHO to start.

ASHO's Pro Auditors-in-training: MAKING A CAREER OF TRULY HELPING OTHERS



ASHO student auditors are attaining a full understanding of the human mind and of life itself that will stay with them for eternity

Christine Battelle

Just one year ago, Christine was living and working in Phoenix, but bursting at the seams to "get trained and go OT." A mother of four, she had wanted to be a professional field auditor from the time she'd read Dianetics in 1990. So she decided to make training happen – and not only for herself but for her husband and her children as well.

"On my Internship, the Case Supervisor decided to assign me a very special pc," she recently told The Auditor.

"Right from the start, it was clear to me there was no other way to handle this pc than to just do exactly what LRH said to do. Right before my eyes, I saw the miracle of LRH's tech and how it worked 100% of the time. The pc did get better and better, and soon she was willing to let me audit her and willing to operate in the world instead of just fighting it all the time.

"Now, while this was a huge win for the pc and completely changed her life – and it brought her whole family uptone – it was even a bigger win for me, personally. I gained a complete and unshakable certainty that, when applied standardly, LRH tech works 100% of the time. This is something I know I will never, ever lose or question, from now into eternity."

Nancy Clitheroe

Nancy was one of our first Briefing Course students to do the new Level A Certainty Course, where superlative Book One auditors are being made – and their

laser-precise auditing has become the talk of the Americas.

"The first day my preclear came to session, he had a tough time breathing. We began with basic Book One processes and, within an hour, he was breathing easily. This was a win, so we ended for the day. The next day, when we went in session, we began running a particular phrase with repeater technique, over and over. Suddenly, a full-blown engram came to view of a past-life death by drowning. He could feel his lungs filling up with water and how apathetic and useless he felt as he slowly drifted to the bottom. Then, all of a sudden, he said he wasn't in the water, but he didn't know where he was. All he knew was he could see his mother.

"At that point the Auditing Supervisor gave me a bit of instruction, and I gave him the next command. He started to smile. The smile got bigger and bigger and he started to talk about how he had just spotted being born. When that session ended, this guy was beaming! Just two days before, he had sat there, a total homo sapiens, one-life, stuck-on-Earth being. Now, in just a few hours he knew he was an immortal, spiritual being, that he was senior to his body and that Dianetics and Scientology worked.

"Needless to say, he had no trouble breathing, was very, very pleased with his auditing and wanted to know more about The Bridge.

"It is such a win to be so expert in the auditing of the processes in DMSMH. The incredible assistance

from the Auditing Supervisor, and the certainty drills, are so powerful. I could not believe the results I got and, boy, my pc is flying!"

Larry Ringle

Today's Saint Hill Special Briefing Course rooms are filling up with Scientologists who are moving from their original careers to exciting new careers as Professional Class VI Field Auditors! Larry Ringle is one of them. As a dentist, Larry once mentioned to one of his colleagues that he had a chronic physical pain. The fellow dentist looked at him and said, "You have engrams!" That day, Larry's life changed, as his friend brought him to the nearby Scientology church in Los Gatos and put a copy of Dianetics in his hands.

"I thought, 'WOW, this answers so many questions.' I had been seeking to know about life and here I was holding all this incredible information right in my hands. It just explained everything. I went back into the Church and got my auditing all the way to Clear. I had spectacular wins from my auditing—my life completely changed. But I had a feeling that I had missed something in only going up the auditing side of The Bridge. So I decided to get trained as an auditor.

"On my first day in the Academy, I was flooded with the knowingness that I had finally come home as a spiritual being: here was the wisdom I had been searching for all my life and more. I could not get enough training. I did all the auditor training possible and immediately started auditing.



Christine Battelle

Christine Battelle and her family – each one currently moving on The Bridge. Husband, Andrew, is on course at ASHO Foundation while working for a Scientist-owned company during the day. Oldest daughter, Michele (12), is on course at LA Org, and even the two youngest – Cassey (5) and Branden (3) – are pushing mom to get them on a course, too!



Nancy Clitheroe



Larry Ringle

"Here was the wisdom I had been searching for all my life and more. I could not get enough training."
– Larry Ringle

"While having great wins on my Academy training, I longed to do the Saint Hill Special Briefing Course. The more I trained, the more I knew that I wanted to do the BC. I had many skills as a Grad V C/S and auditor, but I did not know why the tech worked the way it did, why was man's mind the way it was, how did Ron come up with the tech, hundreds and hundreds of questions about where, how and why. I knew I was a very competent technician as an auditor, but I wanted to be the engineer, the one who could think with the whole design.

"Now I am nicely into the auditing section of the Level A BC Certainty Course, and ASHO's new Golden Age of Tech BC and Auditing Supervisors are the answer!

"The Golden Age of Tech drills, and then being able to actually audit Book One under 1950-51 procedures, has 10X'd the value of this level. I know my fundamentals and can apply them. I am so looking forward to the day I graduate and can start my own field practice, and spend the rest of this lifetime setting thetans free – it will be GREAT!"

COME TO ASHO NOW TO BECOME A PROFESSIONAL AUDITOR

Get the tool that will help you unlock the mysteries of the mind

The MARK V® E-METER™

Pastoral counseling device

The E-METER, or electropsychometer, is the tool which enables an auditor to see the spiritual blocks which trap an individual, and thereby enable that individual to get rid of them. This is the tool that will help you discover who you really are, and get rid of what stands in the road to a better, fuller, happier life.



And the MARK V E-METER is so sturdy, reliable and dependable, it's been called the "workhorse" meter. In use since 1963, the MARK V has been used by thousands to move up to Clear. Economically priced, it's the meter that's affordable for anyone.

Get your MARK V E-METER

The workhorse meter that you can depend on to move up to Clear.

Contact the ASHO Bookstore Officer at (323) 953-3250, or see the insert for ordering information. If unavailable, order direct from Bridge Publications, Inc. Mail Order, 4751 Fountain Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90029

THE HUMAN MIND: HOW DOES IT WORK?

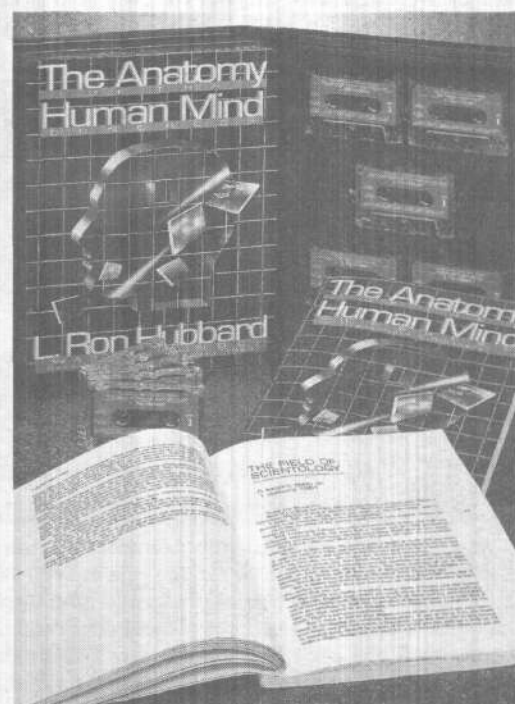
In five lectures, Ron gives a complete, concise description of the mind, its makeup and function, the basic principles of DIANETICS and SCIENTOLOGY and how these subjects evolved.

Find out what you really use your brain for, and what the different types of minds are. You don't have to be Einstein to understand the mind, but you DO need the real, honest truth contained in these lectures!

Buy and listen to THE ANATOMY OF THE HUMAN MIND Course Lectures

5 cassettes, transcripts and glossary

If unavailable, order direct from Bridge Publications Inc. Mail Order, 4751 Fountain Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90029 USA or call 1-800-722-1733



VITAL STATISTICS

Editor's Note: If you have an announcement you want in this column, contact the Editor at ASHO and make it a fact like the following Scientologists did.

MARRIAGES

JOANNE CAMPBELL and JON KILLEEN were married on 13 December, 1999. They are both staff in ASHO Foundation.

JULIE MCCLINTOCK and GLEN BYRNES were married on 17 October. The bride is from Minnesota and the groom from Australia. They were married at the Flag Land Base by Rev. Rick Alexander and then took an OT honeymoon on the *Freewinds*.

BELATED ANNOUNCEMENT:

JESSICA WORKMAN and JEM SCHNIER were married on the 29th of August, 1998 by the Rev. Rich

Nesbit in a castle in Scotland. Jessica is the daughter of Steve and Diane Workman of New Jersey, and Jem is the son of Marret Schnier of Los Angeles, and Stan Schnier of New York.

DEATHS

ISABELLE M. JAMES, Clear, auditor, dropped her body on September 18, 1999. She was a staff member at the Westwood Mission, in Westwood, California throughout the 1980's. She is wished well by all, especially her daughter Mary.

LOUIE BELLUCCI, Founding Scientologist, jazz musician, Honorary LRH Public Relations

Officer, dropped his body on 23 September, 1999.

Louie's greatest love was getting LRH tech out in the world. He broadly disseminated Dianetics, writing thousands of letters to government officials, celebrities, educators, chief executive officers, ambassadors and other opinion leaders. He was personally responsible for distributing over two million copies of the LRH article "Teaching" alone. Through his actions he reached tens of millions of people around the world and enlightened them about LRH.

On behalf of his many friends around the world, we wish him well. And we welcome his speedy return.

*If it isn't announced in The Auditor, it didn't happen.
Send it in and make it a fact.*

ASHO RELEASES & GRADUATES

SUCCESS THROUGH COMMUNICATION
Stephanie Cavalli
Dorothy Lenz
Joey Kaneer

STUDY CERTAINTY/ STUDENT HAT®
Samantha Holloway
Peter Halasz
Matthew Hammon Tree
Carey Fricker
Ed Gonsoulin
Roger Augustine
Greg Chapp
Ron Snedden
Bruce Ferguson

HUBBARD PROFESSIONAL TR COURSE
Adam Daniels
Melodie Fry
Ken Doherty
Maren Grosbeck
Cara Kuhn
Skylar Breika
Thomas Dunn
Melanie Hopker
Evelyn Fadness
Dan Thomson
Devon Newman
Michael Gallagher
Charles Simington

HUBBARD PROFESSIONAL UPPER INDOC TR COURSE

Chris Contreras
Adam Daniels
Hila Ben-Horin
Ken Doherty
Ingrid Smith
Melodie Fry
Skylar Breika
Jerry Langenfeld
Giora Hendelman
Thomas Dunn
Judy Dutcher

HUBBARD PROFESSIONAL METERING COURSE

Vanessa Guthrie
Dan Del Bono
Giovanni Ruggeri
Tracy Modras
Ellen Price
Ye-Gyan
Murray Gould
Hegyi Balazs
Doug Borden
Eddie Hoyseith
Mike Morrison
Barbara Turner

ACADEMY LEVELS
Kory Kertchem
Sabina Nowlin
Szilvia Bicskei
Kori Ketchum
Robert Bichler

PTS/SP COURSE
Ashley Powell
Fred Johnson
Eric Anderson

HUBBARD LIFE ORIENTATION® COURSE
Martin Choate

ETHICS SPECIALIST COURSE

Marilyn Doan
Keplan Johansen
Joan Lonstein
Bradford Bernstein
Tony Lonstein
Wayne MacDonald

ACADEMY, CERTAINTY COURSE

Sheryl Breika

CLASS V GRADUATE CERTAINTY COURSE
Chari Garrison

SAINT HILL™ SPECIAL BRIEFING COURSE

LEVEL A
Robert Eakins
Larry Ringle

LEVEL B
Roger Fisher

LEVEL E
Anna Anderson

LEVEL F
Herb Anderson
Steve Heard

LEVEL H
John Wolfe

LEVEL I
John Di Gioia

LEVEL J
Jorden Beukers

LEVEL L
Gerald Lee

LEVEL M
Marilyn Williams

LEVEL N
Dennis Keyes

SHSBC CERTAINTY COURSES
Kamini Kapoor
Mark Peterson
Larry Ringle

CLASS VI C/S COURSE
Beverly Hendleman

SCIENTOLOGY DRUG RUNDOWN
Phillip Bailey
Roger Augustine

HAPPINESS RUNDOWN®
Jay Weinstein
Pat Crowder
Margaret Faulkner
Ira Chislof

ARC STRAIGHTWIRE®
Mary Ann Leach
Piri Mee

EXPANDED GRADES
Ye-Gyan
Rosajie Hamilton
Clair Heifler
Daniel Dickson
Jim Pascal
Chris Contreras
Kirk Doherty

FALSE PURPOSE RUNDOWN®
Tom Niemi
Barbara Destafeno
Damien Stolarz
Mirjam Siegal

NEW ERA DIANETICS®
Teri Dunaway
Moishe Miller
Joann Trimmerger
Camillo Dilizia
William Wesch

CLEAR
Carolyn Berger

OT® PREPARATIONS
Mary Kay Walsh

SPECIALTY RUNDOWNS
John Giberson
Karen Atkinson
Andras Kadar

SAINT HILL RELEASE TALLY
41,016

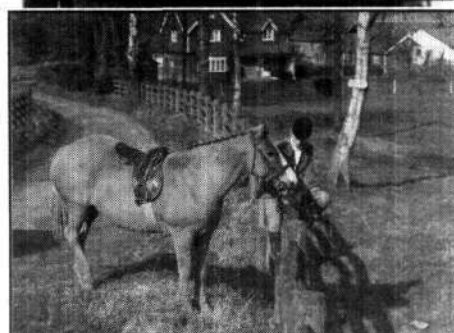
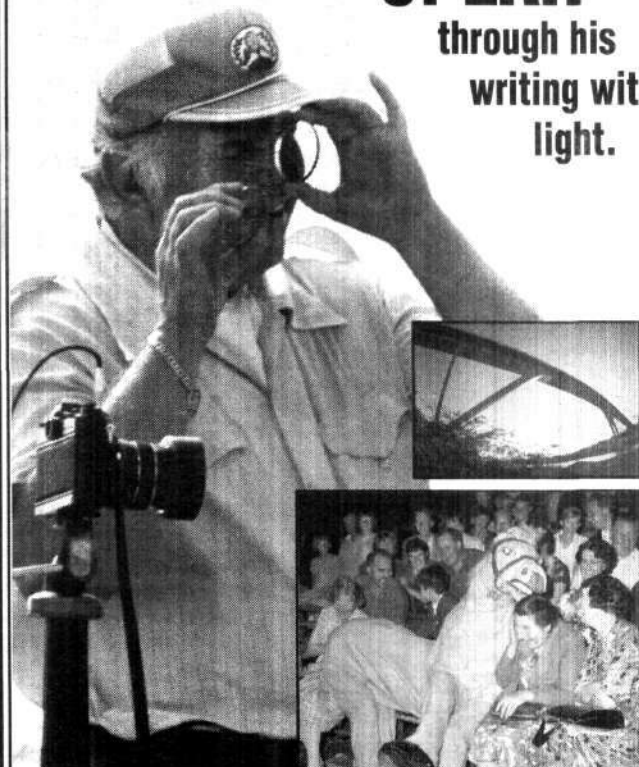
CLEAR LIST

Leelan Wilson
Carolyn Berger
Melanie Billiot
Molly Hoertling

Lisa Tanneberg
Savita Wadhwani
Dorothy Jefferson
Doug Crowder

"This is the attitude you must have. 'I'm the photographer. I'm the person who's going to shoot this picture. This picture's going to do you a lot of good. When I shoot them they're good.'" – LRH

Gain understanding of LRH through his writing with light.

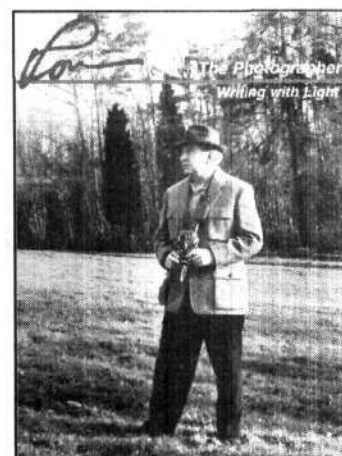


This newest issue in the *RON Series* gives an entirely new insight into Ron's life, into his passion for "writing with light" – as he described it, a passion he carried forward from his early years and throughout his life.

This new issue takes the reader on a fascinating 63-year journey of exploration into Ron's photographic art, from his first snapshots as a Boy Scout to advanced studies of man and nature at his Creston ranch in California.

Never before has such an extensively detailed and researched approach to Ron's work as a photographer been available. You will discover a facet of his life and research that very few knew about – bringing one even closer to Ron, to his vision of the world and people, as he captured them through the lens of his amazing collection of cameras.

This magazine is a must for every SCIENTOLOGIST®, for professionals and amateur photographers, for students and scholars in the field as well as anyone with an interest in getting close to Ron as a man, artist, researcher and teacher of men.



Buy and read

Ron
The Photographer
Writing with Light

Call the ASHO Bookstore Officer at 1 (800) 858-5424 or (323) 953-3250 to get your copy today!

If unavailable, order direct from Bridge Publications, Inc. Mail Order, 4751 Fountain Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90029 USA. For more information please mark the Reader Service Card in the insert.

"Man can seldom handle POWER. He retreats from it or abuses it.
When he has it he often misdirects it.

"To have it and handle it is attained as a Grade V Release."

LRH, from "The States of Existence", first published in *The Auditor* #10

RESTORE THE ABILITY TO HAVE

POWER

If you are a NED® Case Completion, your next step to Clear is POWER® Processing, right here at ASHO. POWER processing consists of exact processes to free a person from the grip of the reactive mind, enabling him to have a lot more certainty of self and the physical universe.

POWER Processing is for those who have not gone Clear on NEW ERA DIANETICS® Spiritual healing technology. It prepares the person for the final process to take him to Clear and the OT levels.

Come to ASHO for Power Processing

Call the Registrar at (323) 953-3250 to receive your 100% standard case program and to sign up.

TAPPING THE BRAIN...



AND TAPPING THE MIND'S FULL POTENTIAL ARE TWO ENTIRELY DIFFERENT THINGS

History is so strewn with brutal or violent attempts to "understand" the mind or "help" man, that any anti-cruelty agency would have shut these barbaric practices down long ago.

Believe it or not, some of them are still around.

Hacking man's brains to bits, sending megavolts through his head or telling him what to think won't bring us any closer to understanding what man and the mind are all about. And it makes helping man nearly impossible.

What makes us think? What makes us dream? And what, in the end, are we trying to achieve? You won't find it in the twists and turns of a brain, but there is a way to tell. There is a way to know man and to help him forge a better life.

SEE THE FEATURE-LENGTH LRH™ TECHNICAL TRAINING FILM

MAN THE UNFATHOMABLE

A FILM THAT BRINGS REAL UNDERSTANDING OF THE HUMAN MIND TO A WORLD IN NEED OF IT.

REGULAR DAILY SHOWINGS • CONTACT ASHO OR YOUR LOCAL CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY FOR SHOWTIMES, OR LOG ON TO WWW.SCIENTOLOGY.ORG



GOLDEN ERA PRODUCTIONS® PRESENTS "MAN THE UNFATHOMABLE"

written and narrated by **L. Ron Hubbard** music by **The Golden Era Musicians**

DEFINITIONS

ABERRATION: a departure from rational thought or behavior. From the Latin, *aberrare*, to wander from; Latin, *ab*, away, *errare*, to wander. It means basically to err, to make mistakes, or more specifically to have fixed ideas which are not true. In a scientific sense it means departure from a straight line. Aberrated conduct would be wrong conduct, or conduct not supported by reason. Aberration is

opposed to sanity, which would be its opposite. **AUDITOR:** one who listens, from the Latin *audire*, meaning "to hear or to listen." An auditor is a person trained and qualified in applying Dianetics or Scientology processes to individuals for their betterment. An auditor works with the person to help defeat his or her reactive mind. **AUDITING OR PROCESSING:** Dianetics or

Scientology counseling which helps an individual look at his own existence and improves his ability to confront what he is and where he is.

CLEAR: a person who no longer has his or her own reactive mind and therefore suffers none of the ill effects that the reactive mind can cause. The Clear is an unexpressed person, operating on full self-determinism.

CO-AUDIT: an abbreviation for cooperative auditing. It means a team of any two people who are helping each other reach a better life with Dianetics or Scientology processing.

DIANETICS: man's most advanced school of the

mind. The word comes from Greek *dia*, through, and *nous*, soul. Dianetics is defined as what the soul is doing to the body.

E-METER: short for electropsychometer, a specially designed instrument which helps the auditor and preclear locate areas of spiritual distress or travail. It measures the mental state or change of state of a person and thus is of benefit to the auditor in helping the preclear locate areas to be handled.

OT: OPERATING THETAN. It is a being "at cause over matter, energy, space, time, form and life." Operating comes from "able to operate without dependency on things," and *Thetan* is the Greek

letter *Theta*, which the Greeks use to represent thought or perhaps spirit, to which an "n" is added to make a noun in the modern style used to create words in engineering.

SCIENTOLOGY: the study and handling of the spirit in relationship to itself, universes and other life. Scientology means *scio*, knowing in the fullest sense of the word, and *logos*, study. In itself the word means literally "knowing how to know."

SOLO AUDITING: due to the nature of the highest spiritual states, many advanced services require the individual to audit himself. This is called Solo auditing.

CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY ADDRESSES – YOUR ROUTE TO CLEAR AND BEYOND STARTS HERE

USA
American Saint Hill
Organization
1413 L. Ron Hubbard Way
Los Angeles, CA 90027
(323) 953-3250
(800) 858-5424

Albuquerque
8106 Menaul Blvd., N.E.
Albuquerque, NM 87110
(505) 275-8210

Ann Arbor
2355 West Stadium Blvd.
Ann Arbor, MI 48103
(734) 995-5527

Atlanta
1611 Mount Vernon Rd.
Dunwoody, GA 30338
(770) 522-8993

Austin
2200 Guadalupe
Austin, TX 78705
(512) 474-6631

Boston
448 Beacon St.
Boston, MA 02115
(617) 266-9500

Buffalo
47 West Huron St.
Buffalo, NY 14202
(716) 842-6141

Chicago
3011 North Lincoln Ave.
Chicago, IL 60657
(773) 348-7788

Cincinnati
215 West 4th St.
5th Floor
Cincinnati, OH 45202
(513) 421-2927

Clearwater
210 S. Ft. Harrison Ave.
Clearwater, FL 33756
(727) 461-1282

Columbus
30 North High St.
Columbus, OH 43215
(614) 221-5024

Dallas
10500 Steppington Dr.
Suite 100
Dallas, TX 75230
(214) 691-4821

Denver
3385 S. Bannock St.
Englewood, CO 80110
(303) 789-7668

Detroit
321 Williams St.
Royal Oak, MI 48067
(248) 414-4094

Honolulu
1148 Bethel St.
Honolulu, HI 96813
(808) 545-5804

Kansas City
3619 Broadway
Kansas City, MO 64111
(816) 753-6590

Las Vegas
846 East Sahara Ave.
Las Vegas, NV 89104
(702) 731-1500

1100 South 10th St.
Las Vegas, NV 89104
(702) 366-0818

Long Island
99 Railroad Station Plaza
Hicksville, NY 11801
(516) 939-2250

LOS ANGELES AND VICINITY:

4810 Sunset Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90027
(323) 953-3200
1-800-953-3206

1451 Irvine Blvd.
Tustin, CA 92680
(714) 554-5491

1277 East Colorado Blvd.
Pasadena, CA 91106
(626) 792-7533

15643 Sherman Way
Van Nuys, CA 91406
(818) 947-0600

5930 Franklin Ave.
Hollywood, CA 90028
(323) 960-3100

Los Gatos
2155 S. Bascom Ave.
Suite 120
Campbell, CA 95008
(408) 371-1205

Miami
120 Girdola Ave.
Coral Gables, FL 33134
(305) 445-7812

Minneapolis
1011 Nicollet Mall
Minneapolis, MN 55403
(612) 338-5111

Mountain View
2483 Old Middlefield Way
Mountain View, CA 94043
(650) 969-5262

Nashville
1907 Murfreesboro Pike
Nashville, TN 37217
(615) 399-2555

New Haven
909 Whalley Ave.
New Haven, CT 06515
(203) 387-7670

New York City
227 West 46th St.
New York, NY 10036
(212) 921-1210

New York City
65 East 82nd St.
New York, NY 10028
(212) 288-1526

Orlando
1830 East Colonial Dr.
Orlando, FL 32803
(407) 895-9917

Philadelphia
1315 Race St.
Philadelphia, PA 19107
(215) 564-1547

Phoenix
2111 W. University Dr.
Mesa, AZ 85201
(602) 833-0610

Portland
2636 NE Sandy Blvd.
Portland, OR 97232
(503) 963-8121

709 Southwest Salmon
Portland, OR 97205
(503) 228-0116

Sacramento
825 15th St.
Sacramento, CA 95814
(916) 448-5891

Salt Lake City
1931 S. 1100 East
Salt Lake City, UT 84106
(801) 485-9992

San Diego
1330 4th Ave.
San Diego, CA 92101
(619) 239-2091

San Francisco
83 McAllister St.
San Francisco, CA 94102
(415) 864-3940

San Jose
80 E. Rosemary
San Jose, CA 95112
(408) 441-6661

Santa Barbara
524 State St.
Santa Barbara, CA 93101
(805) 963-8931

Seattle
2226 3rd Ave.
Seattle, WA 98121
(206) 441-8841

St. Louis
6901 Delmar Blvd.
University City, MO 63130
(314) 727-3747

Tampa
3617 Henderson Blvd.
Tampa, FL 33609
(813) 872-0722

Washington, DC
1701 20th St., N.W.
Washington, DC 20009
(202) 797-9826

Puerto Rico
272 JT Piniero Ave.
Hyde Park, Hato Rey
Puerto Rico 00918
(787) 763-5050

CANADA
Edmonton
10206 106th St. NW
Edmonton, Alberta
T5J 1H7
(780) 425-3662

Kitchener
104 King St. West
Kitchener, Ontario
N2G 1A6,
(519) 571-9253

Montréal
4489 Papineau St.
Montréal, Québec
H2H 1T7, (514) 527-8766

Ottawa
150 Rideau St., 2nd Floor
Ottawa, Ontario
K1N 5X6 (613) 230-5701

Québec
350 Bd Charest Est
Québec, Québec G1K 3H5
(418) 524-4615

Toronto
696 Yonge St., 2nd Floor
Toronto, Ontario
M4Y 2A7, (416) 925-2145

Vancouver
401 West Hastings St.
British Columbia
V6B 1L5, (604) 681-9121

Winnipeg
315 Garry Street, Ste. 210
Winnipeg, Manitoba
R3B 2G7
(204) 925-2200

ARGENTINA
1769 Santa Fe Avenue
Buenos Aires
541 812 2769

COLOMBIA
Carrera 15, #75035
Santa Fé de Bogotá
Bogotá, (517) 236 4247

MEXICO
Ave. de la Paz 2787
Fracc. Arcos Sur
Sector Juárez Guadalupe,
Jalisco
C.P. 44500, México D.F.
(3) 615-2640

Carrillo Puerto
54 Bis Colonia Coyoacán
C.P. 04000, México D.F.
659-0323

Calle Río Amazonas 11
Colonia Cuauhtémoc
C.P. 06500, México D.F.
576-8743

Instituto de Filosofía
Aplicada A.C.
Isabel La Católica #24
Centro Histórico de la
Ciudad de México
C.P. 06890
México D.F.

Organización Cultural
Dianética A.C.
Calle Monterrey #402
Colonia Narvarte
C.P. 03020
México D.F.

Organización Desarrollo
Dianética A.C.
Xala #1113

Esq. Pítagoras
Colonia Narvarte
C.P. 03220 México D.F.

VENEZUELA
Caracas
Avenida Principal
de Las Palmas
Cruce Con Calle Caripana,
Quinto Suño, Las Palmas
Caracas, Venezuela

Valencia
Asociación Cultural
Dianética A.C.
Avenida Luis
Ernesto Branger EDOFF
Urbanización la Alegria
Locales PB 4 Y 5, C.P. 833

THE AUDITOR

THE MONTHLY JOURNAL
OF SCIENTOLOGY
AMERICAN SAINT HILL
ORGANIZATION • Issue 284

© 1999 CSI. All Rights Reserved. Grateful acknowledgment is made to L. Ron Hubbard Library for permission to reproduce selections from the copyrighted works of L. Ron Hubbard. SCIENTOLOGY Cross, THE AUDITOR, SCIENTOLOGY Symbol, DIANETICS, SCIENTOLOGY, SAINT HILL, LRH, "RON" Signature, Golden Age of Tech Symbol, DIANETICS Symbol, POWER, POWER PLUS, POWER Pin, NED, STUDENT HAT, APC STRAIGHTWIRE, HUBBARD LIFE ORIENTATION, MARK V, E-METER, FREEDOM, MARK V Symbol, SH-58C, CLEAR SOUND, CLEAR SOUND Symbol, GOLDEN ERA PRODUCTIONS Symbol and GOLDEN ERA PRODUCTIONS are trademarks and service marks owned by Religious Technology Center and are used with its permission. SCIENTOLOGY is a collective membership mark designating members of the affiliated churches and missions of SCIENTOLOGY. Services relating to Scientology religious philosophy are delivered throughout the world exclusively by licensees of the Church of Scientology with the permission of Religious Technology Center, holder of the SCIENTOLOGY and DIANETICS trademarks. Item #4857.

www.scientology.org



Mailing instructions

Simply fold and staple so that the pre-paid address form on the back of this insert is visible. Then mail it to ASHO.



Reader Service Card

PLEASE SEND ME MORE INFORMATION ON THE FOLLOWING ITEMS:

- ☐ Free Golden Age of Tech Training Analysis
- ☐ Golden Age of Tech Case Program
- ☐ The SAINT HILL Special Briefing Course
- ☐ The SAINT HILL Special Briefing Course Certainty Course
- ☐ SAINT HILL Special Briefing Course lectures
- ☐ SAINT HILL Special Briefing Course books and materials
- ☐ HUBBARD® Dianetics Auditor training
- ☐ Anatomy of the Human Mind lectures
- ☐ SCIENTOLOGY Academy Training
- ☐ Power Processing
- ☐ The RON Series
- ☐ LRH™ Technical Training Films
- ☐ MARK V® E-METER

ASHO Tour Schedule

We may be in your area soon! Attend our tour and see our Bridge Consultants about your program to Clear and OT.

January 8	Phoenix	February 5	Miami
January 22	Denver	February 19	San Jose

MOVING? LET US KNOW

We want to make sure you continue to receive our magazine! Be sure to write to the Address Officer and let him know, in advance, of your new address.



BUSINESS REPLY MAIL

FIRST CLASS MAIL PERMIT NO. 38794 LOS ANGELES, CA

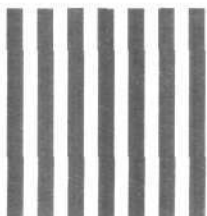
POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY ADDRESSEE

THE CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY WESTERN UNITED STATES
AMERICAN SAINT HILL ORGANIZATION
1413 L. RON HUBBARD WAY
LOS ANGELES CA 90027-9989



please seal here

please fold here

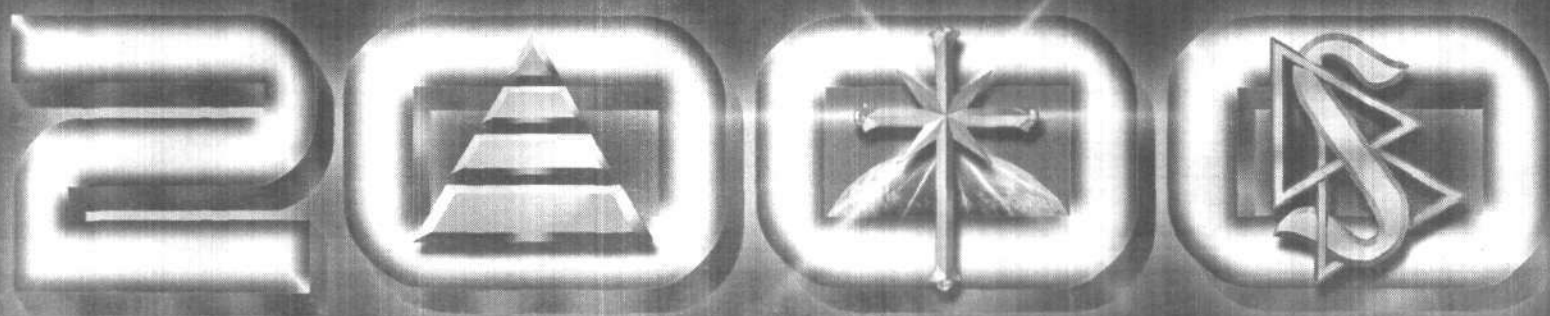


NO POSTAGE
NECESSARY IF
MAILED IN THE
UNITED STATES

please fold here

BE THERE AS THE SCIENTOLOGY MILLENNIUM BEGINS...

NEW YEAR'S EVENT



Join the largest gathering of Scientologists in history

LOS ANGELES SPORTS ARENA, DECEMBER 28TH

• 7:00 pm • Doors open at 6:00 pm

Book your flight now. Discounted airfares available.

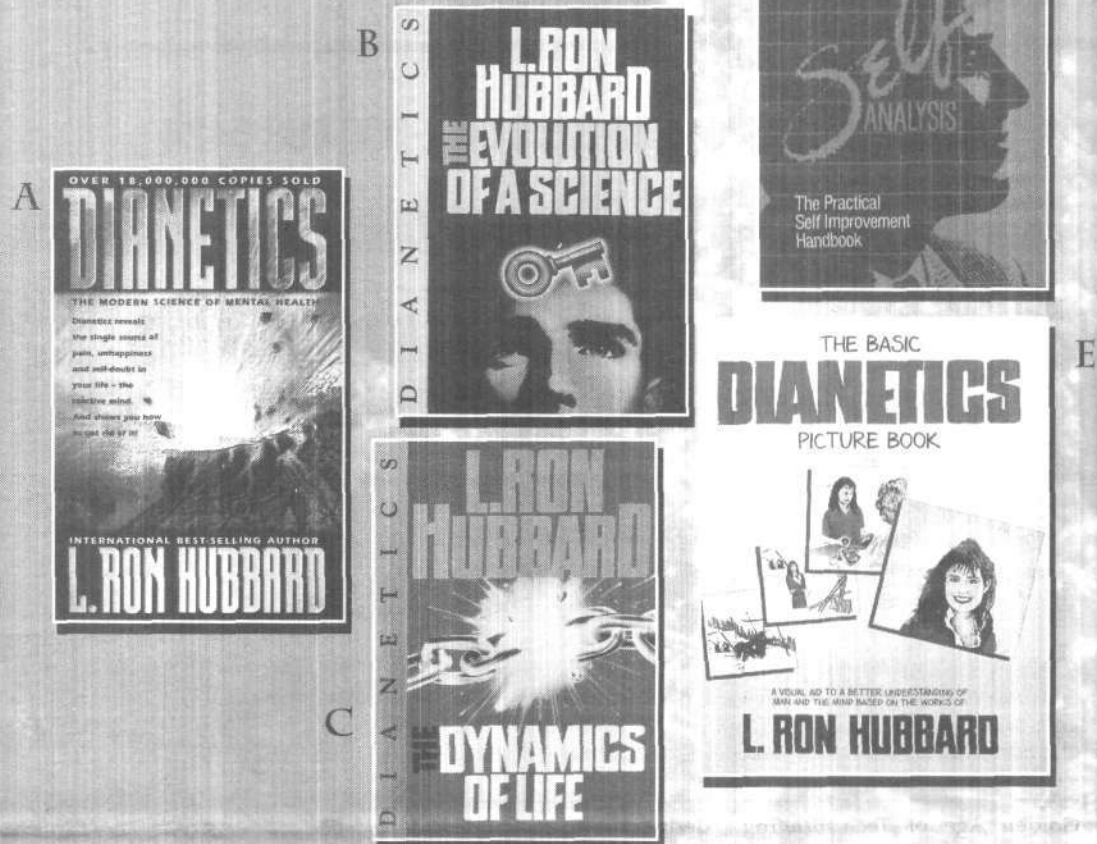
Contact your local New Year's 2000 Event In-Charge or call 1-800-858-5424



INSERT
FOR

THE AUDITOR[®] MAGAZINE

HOW DOES THE MIND WORK?



READ THESE BOOKS AND FIND OUT

PACKAGE: This year instead of giving, take something away – the reactive mind. By understanding and applying the basics of the mind and DIANETICS[®] technology you are doing just that. Includes *Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health*, *Dianetics: The Evolution of a Science*, *Dianetics: The Dynamics of Life* and *Self Analysis*. 4 hardback editions in all.

US\$135.00 Lifetime Membership US\$108.00

(A) DIANETICS: THE MODERN SCIENCE OF MENTAL HEALTH: This best-selling, explosive book on the mind and life changed forever how we view the human mind and man's only technology to get rid of the source of all his nightmares, unreasonable fears, upsets and insecurities. Hardback available in 19 languages!

US\$35.00 Lifetime Membership US\$28.00

(B) DIANETICS: THE EVOLUTION OF A SCIENCE: Shows how, by first describing the full potential of the mind, L. Ron Hubbard was able to discover the impediments to using it all. All major languages.

US\$32.50 Lifetime Membership US\$26.00

(C) DIANETICS: THE DYNAMICS OF LIFE: Provides insight into L. Ron Hubbard's researches into the structure and function of the human mind. All major languages.

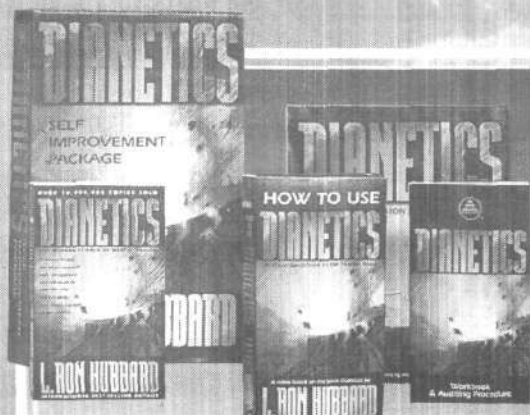
US\$32.50 Lifetime Membership US\$26.00

(D) SELF ANALYSIS: Start auditing yourself – right at home – and gain more confidence in yourself. All major languages.

US\$35.00 Lifetime Membership US\$28.00

(E) THE BASIC DIANETICS PICTURE BOOK: Fully illustrated, this book reveals the single source of self-destruction – the reactive mind, and how to get rid of it! Large format softcover, fully illustrated, 84 pages. All major languages.

US\$15.00 Lifetime Membership US\$12.00



ONLY
US \$29.95

UNDERSTAND YOUR MIND – AND LIVE A HAPPIER LIFE

Any two people can start using DIANETICS right away with this complete kit. The perfect weapon against the reactive mind, this do-it-yourself kit contains everything you need. Become happier, attack insecurities, aberrations and fears and become happier and more confident in life.

INCLUDES:

- **DIANETICS: THE MODERN SCIENCE OF MENTAL HEALTH:** Paperback available in 52 languages!
- **HOW TO USE DIANETICS VIDEO:** In less than an hour, see exactly how to apply DIANETICS techniques, clearly demonstrated so you can get started right away. 47 minutes, in NTSC or PAL. All major languages.
- **COMPLETE DIANETICS EXTENSION COURSE AND FREE DIANETICS WORKBOOK**

Get the video, book and extension course – all in one package with the DIANETICS Self-Improvement Package

ORDER TODAY

Fill out the order form on page 3 of this insert • If unavailable, order direct from Bridge Publications, Inc. Mail Order, 4751 Fountain Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90029



COME TO ASHO DURING THE HOLIDAYS AND ROCKET UP THE BRIDGE TO TOTAL FREEDOM

Spend your holidays this year going up THE BRIDGE[®] in the largest SCIENTOLOGY[®] community on Earth!

The American Saint Hill Organization – Day and Foundation – specialize in delivering top of the line Saint Hill services. We have beefed up our delivery and service lines to provide you superior service throughout this Holiday Season.

Come to ASHO and we will deliver to you any (or several) of the following services...

- LEVEL A SAINT HILL[™] SPECIAL BRIEFING COURSE
- OT[®] PREPARATIONS
- OT ELIGIBILITY
- CLEAR CERTAINTY RUNDOWN[™] AUDITING
- EXPANDED DIANETICS AUDITING
- OTHER LEVELS OF THE BRIEFING COURSE
- STUDY CERTAINTY COURSE
- A COMPLETE GRADE OF AUDITING
- FALSE PURPOSE RUNDOWN[®] AUDITING

GIVE YOURSELF THE GIFT OF TOTAL FREEDOM THIS YEAR

Call ASHO today at 1-800-858-5424 for information and a free guide to our holiday events and services and be here at the largest gathering of Scientologists in history: THE LIVE NEW YEAR'S 2000 EVENT



USE THESE PACKAGES TO START ON YOUR PATH TO BEING A PROFESSIONAL AUDITOR

SHSBC® LEVEL A INTRODUCTORY PACKAGE

The SAINT HILL™ SPECIAL BRIEFING COURSE is the ultimate course in Scientology, and this universe. This is where superlative auditors are trained, the Dukes of the Auditor Elite. And to make it easier than ever for you to start this landmark course, we offer a special introductory package which includes:

SHSBC LEVEL A for a total donation of 50% off the full donation rate.

The New STUDENT HAT® or Study Certainty Course FREE!

THE SAINT HILL SPECIAL BRIEFING COURSE STARTER PACKAGE

This package contains all the basic auditor training you'll need for SHSBC Advanced Auditor Training and includes:

HUBBARD® Professional TR Course
HUBBARD Professional Upper Indoc TR Course
HUBBARD Professional Metering Course
New STUDENT HAT® or Study Certainty Course, FREE
MARK SUPER VII QUANTUM™ E-METER™

Contact the ASHO Registrar at (323) 953-3250 or 1-800-858-5424



APPLY FOR THE GOLDEN AGE OF TECH SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

If you are an upstat and important individual – and that means you want to train to be a professional auditor and help others – you may qualify for a Golden Age of Tech Scholarship Award. This is a special offer extended only to those who are serious about becoming one of the most valuable beings on the planet.

Find out if you qualify. CALL 323-953-3250 NOW.

Clears • Grade IV/NED® COMPLETIONS • POWER™ and POWER PLUS™ Releases:

MOVE UP THE BRIDGE WITH THE INTRODUCTORY OT® PREPARATIONS PACKAGE

This service sets you up to get onto your OT Levels and consists of the auditing you need for your OT Preparations and Eligibility at a substantially reduced donation rate.

FALSE PURPOSE RUNDOWN® auditing is also included, for the express purpose of getting a Clear onto the OT Levels.



FINAL REMINDER!

TAKE THIS YEAR'S DEDUCTIONS NOW!

UNCLE SAM WILL HELP YOU GO UP THE BRIDGE®!

GRADE CHART

Going up THE BRIDGE is such a good idea, even the US government will allow you to deduct your donations.

In some cases, Uncle Sam will back you – with up to 50 cents on each dollar – to go up THE BRIDGE grade chart and achieve TOTAL FREEDOM.

Now that's an offer you can't refuse. Believe it or not, it's true.

Here's how: Donations for most auditing and training services qualify for charitable contribution deductions on your personal United States income tax returns.

Donate NOW and this enables you to get much further up THE BRIDGE!

Contact our Letter Registrar. Make your tax-deductible donations now!

THE SAINT HILL™ SPECIAL BRIEFING COURSE

GAIN KNOWLEDGE OF LIFE ITSELF THAT WILL STAY WITH YOU FOR ETERNITY!

For a limited time a special 35% Complete Your SHSBC® Materials Library discount is being offered on the SAINT HILL Special Briefing Course materials library. This is an award to those who have donated for the SAINT HILL Special Briefing Course and have started

on it or a prerequisite course. Students donating for the SHSBC by level, inclusive of SHSBC Certainty Courses, may also receive this special materials discount to obtain all the materials required for the entire SHSBC. In addition, full-time SHSBC students can also get a

MARK SUPER VII QUANTUM™ E-METER™ or a second Quantum E-METER at a 40% discount. Students not on a full-time schedule get a 35% discount as listed below. See the ASHO Registrar or Bookstore Officer and complete your SHSBC materials library now!

HOW TO ORDER

- Check off the items you have.
- Check off the remaining boxes, the ones you are ordering.
- Total them up.
- Fill in your name and address and how you are paying for the order.
- Fold over and mail in to ASHO.

Send check, money order or credit card information.

SHSBC PREMIER AUDITOR TRAINING PACKAGE

30% off the full donation for the Briefing Course plus all materials, including a MARK SUPER VII QUANTUM E-METER.

SHSBC AND OT III PACKAGE

45% off the full donation for Solo One through OT III, when you donate for the SHSBC Premier Auditor Training Package.

Why are we making this offer? Because with the new Golden Age of Tech SHSBC now making perfect auditors and all case arbitraries off the line, your road to OT has become a certainty.

The only possible barrier to your eternity is your own failure to START. We have done everything in our power to make your first step as accessible as possible. Now YOU need to take advantage of it.

IMPORTANT INFORMATION REGARDING YOUR NEW OT VI:

As a Class VI Auditor you are entitled to receive your New OT VI SOLO NOTS® Auditor Course for 75% off the full donation rate.

	Full Public Price	IAS Member Price	Award Price	✓ I have these items		
U.S. Dollars				✓	Items I am ordering	Amount
BOOKS						
Scientology Technical Volumes (Set of 18)	\$2,500.00	\$2,000.00	\$1,625.00			
Dianetics: The Dynamics of Life	\$32.50	\$26.00	\$21.13			
Dianetics: The Evolution of a Science	\$32.50	\$26.00	\$21.13			
Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health (52 languages)	\$35.00	\$28.00	\$22.75			
Notes on the Lectures	\$43.75	\$35.00	\$28.44			
Science of Survival	\$50.00	\$40.00	\$32.50			
Self Analysis	\$35.00	\$28.00	\$22.75			
Child Dianetics	\$43.75	\$35.00	\$28.44			
Advanced Procedure & Axioms	\$35.00	\$28.00	\$22.75			
Handbook for Preclears	\$43.75	\$35.00	\$28.44			
Introductory & Demonstration Processes Handbook	\$75.00	\$60.00	\$48.75			
Scientology: A History of Man	\$35.00	\$28.00	\$22.75			
Scientology: 8-80	\$35.00	\$28.00	\$22.75			
Scientology: 8-8008	\$35.00	\$28.00	\$22.75			
Group Auditor's Handbook	\$75.00	\$60.00	\$48.75			
Dianetics 55!	\$37.50	\$30.00	\$24.38			
The Creation of Human Ability	\$35.00	\$28.00	\$22.75			
Scientology: The Fundamentals of Thought	\$30.00	\$24.00	\$19.50			
Scientology: A New Slant on Life	\$29.00	\$23.20	\$18.85			
The Problems of Work	\$30.00	\$24.00	\$19.50			
All About Radiation	\$30.00	\$24.00	\$19.50			
Have You Lived Before This Life?	\$32.50	\$26.00	\$21.13			
Introducing the E-Meter	\$40.00	\$32.00	\$26.00			
E-Meter Essentials	\$43.75	\$35.00	\$28.44			
The Book of E-Meter Drills	\$55.00	\$44.00	\$35.75			
Understanding the E-Meter	\$50.00	\$40.00	\$32.50			
The Book of Case Remedies	\$35.00	\$28.00	\$22.75			
Scientology 0-8: The Book of Basics	\$32.50	\$26.00	\$21.13			
Investigations: Booklet from The Scientology Handbook	\$5.00	\$4.00	\$3.25			
The Way to Happiness (hardback)	\$40.00	\$32.00	\$26.00			
Clear Body, Clear Mind	\$35.00	\$28.00	\$22.75			
AUDIOVISUAL MATERIALS						
Saint Hill™ Special Briefing Course Lectures	\$11,750.00	\$9,400.00	\$7,637.50			
Dianetics Cassette Lectures and Demonstrations	\$90.00	\$72.00	\$58.50			
Creating the Second Dynamic Lectures	\$90.00	\$72.00	\$58.50			
ARC Triangle lecture	\$20.00	—	\$13.00			
Dynamic Principles of Existence lecture	\$20.00	—	\$13.00			
The Story of Dianetics & Scientology lecture	\$20.00	—	\$13.00			
Differences Between Scientology & Other Studies lecture	\$20.00	—	\$13.00			
Anatomy of the Human Mind lectures	\$165.00	\$132.00	\$107.25			
Hubbard® Professional TR Course lectures	\$200.00	\$160.00	\$130.00			
Ron's Journal 67	\$18.75	\$15.00	\$12.19			
Introduction to Scientology video	\$15.00	—	\$9.75			
The Clearing Congress videos	\$240.00	—	\$156.00			
Mark Super VII Quantum™ E-Meter™ pastoral counselling device	\$4,650.00	\$3,720.00	\$3,022.50			
TOTAL DONATION FOR SHSBC PACKAGE	\$20,965.25	\$16,839.00	\$13,627.45			
OTHER ITEMS ADVERTISED IN THE MAGAZINE						
The Basic Dianetics Picture Book	\$15.00	\$12.00				
Basic Dianetics Books Package	\$135.00	\$108.00				
Dianetics Self-improvement Package	\$29.95	—				
RON The Photographer: Writing with Light	\$25.00	\$20.00				
RON The Writer: The Shaping of Popular Fiction	\$25.00	\$20.00				
RON The Humanitarian: Freedom Fighter Articles and Essays	\$25.00	\$20.00				
Other issues of the RON Series	\$20.00	\$16.00				
Mark V E-Meter pastoral counselling device	\$625.00	\$500.00				
POWER™ and POWER PLUS™ Processing (price per intensive)	\$12,000.00	\$10,000.00				

☐ Enclosed is my check, money order or credit card purchase for \$

☐ MasterCard ☐ VISA Card #

Exp. date

Signature

Name

Address

City

State/Province

Zip/Postal Code

TOTAL AMOUNT

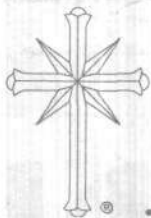
Add applicable sales tax

Mailing cost *no charge*

Grand Total

If any materials are unavailable, order from Bridge Publications, Inc. Mail Order, 4751 Fountain Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90029

DONATIONS PROMPTLY REFUNDED TO ANY DISSATISFIED STUDENT OR PRECLEAR IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE POLICIES OF THE CLAIMS VERIFICATION BOARD, IF THE PRECLEAR OR STUDENT IS DISSATISFIED AND DEMANDS IT WITHIN THREE MONTHS AFTER THE TRAINING OR PROCESSING, THE ONLY CONDITION BEING THAT HE MAY NOT AGAIN BE PROCESSED OR TRAINED.



THE AUDITOR®



• THE MONTHLY JOURNAL OF SCIENTOLOGY • AMERICAN SAINT HILL ORGANIZATION • ISSUE 286 •

News Flash!

**YOUR
PERSONAL
GRADE CHART
ENCLOSED**

THE BRIDGE TO TOTAL FREEDOM SCIENTOLOGY CLASSIFICATION GRADATION AND AWARENESS CHART OF LEVELS AND CERTIFICATES



"This chart describes a route to human recovery and an ultimate expansion of one's ability and power as a spiritual being." - LRH

SEE PAGE 4

What's Inside

**PAGE 2: DEMAND FOR
SCIENTOLOGY IS
EVERYWHERE**



**PAGE 6: ASHO'S
BRIEFING COURSE
AUDITORS RESOLVE
ANYTHING IN LIFE**

Non-Profit Org
Postage
PAID
Los Angeles, Ca.
Permit 1570

HANDLING LIFE WITH SCIENTOLOGY



by L. Ron Hubbard

There are two distinct divisions in Scientology. The first is philosophic, the second is technical. Under the philosophic heading one discovers the ways and means of forming new ways of life and evaluating or creating standards of livingness and beingness. Scientology concludes and demonstrates certain truths. These truths might be considered to be the highest common denominators of existence itself. They have the aspect of precision observations rather than philosophic hazardings. When treated as precision observations, many results occur. When regarded as philosophic opinions, only more philosophy results.

By this knowingness alone and without processing (individual technical applications), it should be understood clearly that a new way of life could be created or an old way of life could be understood and better endured or altered.

Under the technical division we have a long series of developed processes which, applied immediately and directly to life or an organism thereof, produce desirable changes in the conditions of life. This division comprises Applied Scientology or Scientology Applied Philosophy and contains *standard technology*.

We have in the technical division of Scientology basically two activities — processing and training.

Scientology processing (auditing) is done on the principle of making an individual look at his own existence and improve his ability to confront what he is and where he is. An *auditor* is the person trained in the technology and whose job it is to ask the person to look and get him to do so.

There is a large technology for this, but essentially an auditor has to be able to get his questions answered and the individual who is being processed finally has to answer the questions. The question is asked until it is totally answered and the person is totally aware that he has answered it.

As people come into Scientology (and they are coming in, in very swiftly increasing numbers, all over the world), normally what they do first is read a book, and then they may read quite a few books, and go around and about Scientology for some time. They attend some of the introductory courses, and then they get some processing — often beginning with Dianetics. Their IQ goes up, their abilities increase, they become more capable of handling their lives.

And when one then decides to be an auditor, he or she goes to an Academy of Scientology and studies and learns how to audit and so help others.

You will find throughout Scientology that the gradient approach is a primary

**"Scientology
processing
(auditing) is done
on the principle of
making an individual
look at his own
existence and
improve his ability to
confront what he is
and where he is."**

and regulating factor. And a gradient approach has been very, very important in this line of research. The principle is incidentally quite new. The *essence* of a gradient is just being able to do a little bit more and a little bit more and a little bit more until you finally make the grade.

CREATING A NEW WORLD

We live in a world that is desperately in need of some good order. It isn't aberration on our part that we say some things ought to be changed. Actually I rarely tell you that things should be

continued on page 2

THE GLOBAL SCIENTOLOGY INFORMATION CENTER ON THE NET

Visit the Church of Scientology web site and learn all about Scientology. Virtual tours take you through some of the most prominent Scientology churches and audiovisual media presentations include "The Story of Dianetics and Scientology," a lecture by L. Ron Hubbard.

With more than 50,000 pages and hundreds of sites, you'll find an



abundance of information at your fingertips. You'll be able to order books by L. Ron Hubbard, locate your closest DIANETICS and SCIENTOLOGY organization, get a free DIANETICS auditing session, and receive a free ticket to the film, *Orientation*, which will answer any questions you have on DIANETICS or SCIENTOLOGY. Log on to this address:

WWW.SCIENTOLOGY.ORG

Church of Scientology Western United States
American Saint Hill Organization
1413 L. Ron Hubbard Way
Los Angeles, Ca. 90027
1-800-858-6424

PROFESSIONAL AUDITORS FIND DEMAND FOR SCIENTOLOGY EVERYWHERE

With confidence and certainty they can resolve anything in life with Scientology, Golden Age of Tech-trained auditors, in highest ever numbers, are moving into the senior-most profession on the planet – where a world anxiously awaits the words "Start of Session."

A civilization without insanity, without criminals and without war, where the able can prosper and honest beings can have rights, and where man is free to rise to greater heights." L. Ron Hubbard's familiar words, from The Aims of Scientology are, in fact, the watchwords of a singular, senior profession – that of a Dianetics and Scientology auditor.

That's why today the American Saint Hill Organization works closely with the International Hubbard Ecclesiastical League of Pastors (I HELP) and Auditors Associations in every Scientology church "to certify and activate 10,000 Volunteer Ministers, Dianetics auditors and field auditors this year." That's the objective set for the year 2000 by Mr. Chaz Kember, who heads I HELP International.

"There is really no other alternative," says Mr. Kember. "The public demand for real help is just huge beyond words – and way beyond mathematical calculations. It comes in daily from every country on Earth – especially now with Dianetics in the native tongue of more than three-quarters of the population. And, it will only continue. So we are putting out the 'all-call' to every Dianetics 'Book One' auditor and Scientology auditor to be part of the senior profession of auditing and provide the only technology that will free these beings."

Auditors Associations building pro auditor juggernaut

At local workshops and seminars held each week by Auditors Associations across the Americas,

veteran field auditors are busy helping others start successful professional auditing careers. These vets show just how easy it is to start up Volunteer Minister activities, Dianetics groups and professional field auditing practices.

And, with I HELP's assistance – and the back-up of Golden Age of Tech auditor training available at every local Scientology organization – these seasoned pros are successfully helping new field practitioners gain the technical and administrative expertise to expand their careers right from the start. With Golden Age of Tech training, Mr. Kember emphasizes, "The key to every professional auditor-to-be is in the lock. All one needs to do is turn it and watch the door to a fulfilling career open wide."

"This is a fact," he says, "One out of every two persons you see on the street feels that personal counseling is a worthwhile, beneficial activity. And, they are willing to use what they gain to improve their lives. So who do you think is going to attend to that one of every two people you see who want the life-changing tech you possess?"

"As a Golden Age of Tech-trained field auditor you can walk right up to people and literally hand them real solutions with workable, life-changing technology. And, the demand is not only there, it is G-R-O-W-I-N-G!"

Insights you can use from auditing professionals

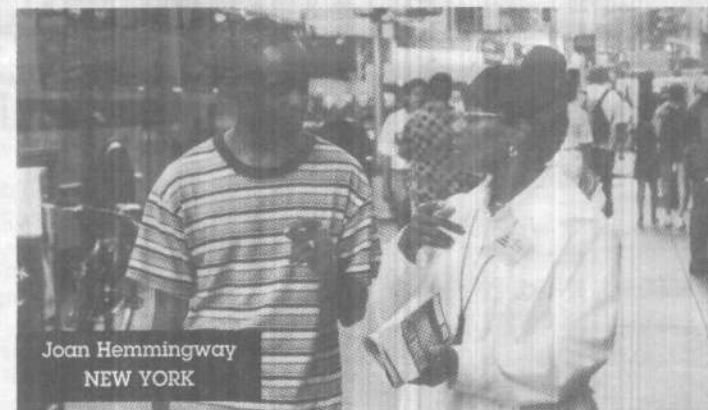
Those auditing professionals most involved in helping others launch their careers have nothing



Antonio Arjonilla
MEXICO



Gisela Gunther
UNITED KINGDOM



Joan Hemmingway
NEW YORK



Nancy Barton
CALIFORNIA

less than remarkable successes to pass on – and laser-sharp insights and advice to impart.

"When I started field auditing years ago, I knew no one in the area," recalls pro field auditor Dan Jacobs. "So I contacted people in my area that I could talk to. I offered intro sessions to anyone who walked in the door. I did free handlings. I did LRH tape plays and lectures which were very successful."

"With the back-up of I HELP and the dissemination tools and courses available, the time has never been better than now to become a field auditor," he said.

of the Earth than those who are in the ranks of Scientology auditors. We wouldn't have started on auditing if we weren't good people who wanted to help our fellow man. We are the first people to appear on Earth since its first solidification out of nebulous vaporings who can get this job done, and who really know what we are doing.

Auditors are dedicated and sincere in getting this job done. There has never been a more sincere group on the face of the Earth than those who are in the ranks of Scientology auditors."

has considered desirable in the field of philosophy, we have accomplished technically. We have now arrived in Scientology at a point where man should have been for the last five thousand years. There has never been this technology before. You are in a very

fortunate position of not having to develop the technology of auditing. A good auditor has found this out. He uses the tools he's got and he uses them well. There is a tremendous amount of understanding involved here. There are millions of words written

on the subject of auditing technology. An auditor can be pretty staggered to suddenly realize how much he really knows.

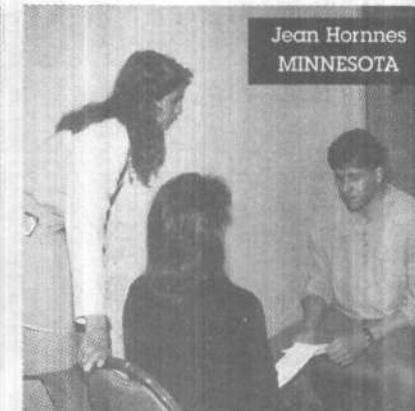
Auditors are dedicated and sincere in getting this job done. There has never been a more sincere group on the face

of the Earth than those who are in the ranks of Scientology auditors. We wouldn't have started on auditing if we weren't good people who wanted to help our fellow man. We are the first people to appear on Earth since its first solidification out of nebulous vaporings who can get this job done, and who really know what we are doing.

Auditors are dedicated and sincere in getting this job done. There has never been a more sincere group on the face



Calcutta Book One
Auditing Group



Jean Hornnes
MINNESOTA

And for those who want to pioneer Dianetics and Scientology in all corners of the globe, the pro auditor ranks have even greater adventures awaiting them. Saint Hiller Maryse Fournier can attest to that. With Golden Age of Tech Auditor and Supervisor training under her belt, Maryse along with her husband and daughter, in the past year have built Dianetics groups in Rwanda and neighboring areas to a force of more than 1,000 Book One co-auditors auditing. And, from these groups come stirring words of thanks and successes from Rwandan Book One co-auditors like these:

"Since I have done the course and received the auditing, I feel more at ease because I had some engrams that made my head spin. But they are gone. Apart from that, I discovered that my love for other people has gone up so much that I can now encourage others to come and have the benefits from it as well."

"Since I have received my first auditing and since I have audited another person, I feel much more

confident and at the moment I feel able to overcome the various problems in life. Oh, how beautiful it is to have confidence in someone who wants to have confidence in you in return."

"Before I received Dianetics auditing I thought a lot about my brothers who were killed in the genocide and that caused me a lot of sadness and hate. Since I started Dianetics auditing I understand people in general better and I can forgive them all."

But Maryse and her Book One groups have an even broader and more public-minded plan for the use of Dianetics and Scientology in strife-torn African countries.

"Here in Rwanda, I have contacted many ministers, opinion leaders, I/Cs, directors, government secretaries, humanitarian and religious organizations, as well as the President of the Republic," reports Maryse. "And I've brought them Ron's books, I've briefed them on The Way To Happiness, Dianetics and occasionally study technology, the eight dynamics and so on."

And the effects are sweeping. As a result of the Fournier family's

work, Rwanda's president briefed the nation's top administrators, using the data on the eight dynamics – then turned around and briefed the entire Rwandan populace via national radio.

Helping you prosper as a field auditor

As a field auditor, you will bring life to any community, state and nation – just like those who have pioneered the trail before you. And you will find it the most spiritually and remuneratively rewarding career you could ever step into.

I HELP International has just published two booklets: one for those interested in auditing Dianetics, "Free Beings – Start a Dianetics Group" and one for trained Scientology auditors, "The Profession that Truly Helps."

Both detail exactly why and how you can join this senior profession now. To receive either booklet, call ASHO's I HELP Representative at 1-800-858-5424 today.

Top field auditor attests: NOTHING MORE REWARDING THAN HELPING OTHERS DO BETTER IN LIFE

Marlene Coates, 1999's top field auditor, was a university honors graduate who, the moment she graduated her first professional auditor course, set out to travel the world and bring true help to others as a field auditor.

"Becoming an auditor has changed my life."

"When I completed my Golden Age of Tech training lineup, I had no back-off on auditing anyone anywhere. As a Golden Age of Tech auditor, I had so much certainty in my ability to help and change someone's life for the better that I wanted to get out and audit."

"One of the first opportunities that came my way required some travel – to Suriname, a third world country. I went by myself and delivered the very first professional auditing in that country. And, the

products were nothing short of stellar."

"While doing my auditor training, I moved up the Grade Chart to Clear."

"This is the best profession that I could ever have. I change the

lives of others daily, to reverse the dwindling spiral. There is nothing more rewarding than that! Not only am I influencing others' lives for the best, but I am totally cause over my own Bridge."



TRAINED AUDITORS BRING TRUE HELP IN SCIENTOLOGY MILLENNIUM

Groundbreaking study shows that the world wants what Scientology delivers – a better life. And it's Golden Age of Tech auditor training that is bringing that world the real help it's been searching for.



Pro auditors-in-training Emillee Kong and Stan Gerson drill to flawless technical standards on the new Golden Age of Tech Saint Hill Special Briefing Course.

L Ron Hubbard stated it, and all over the world people echo it today, more than ever: "Often sought, but seldom found, there are no riches, gems or palaces as valued as mere happiness."

Recent interviews conducted in cities large and small on every continent reveal that fully one-half of the population say they would participate in personal counseling of one form or another. In other words, one out of every two persons on the street feels that personal counseling is a worthwhile, beneficial activity. What's more, they are willing to use what they gain from that help to improve their lives.

By the same token, the vast majority of the people familiar with Scientology and trained to use it in their lives today – 80% to be exact – want to help others through Dianetics and Scientology auditing. That's why those who are becoming auditors today are bringing that improvement, that help, that happiness and freedom to people searching for it in over 100 countries of the world.

ENTER GOLDEN AGE OF TECH PROFESSIONAL AUDITOR TRAINING

Auditor training gives one complete certainty in his ability to apply Scientology to handle anything in life and in auditing sessions. And in any Golden Age of Tech course room – here at the American Saint Hill Organization or in any of the 163 Scientology Churches around the world – gaining this certainty is itself an absolute certainty because auditor training is better now than at any time in Scientology history. Advances in training procedures, training aids and course supervision have brought about a golden age of technical results. That's because students of Scientology have, throughout their training, performed the exact, standard way to conduct an auditing session. They know for themselves the one right way to apply Scientology so it literally becomes part of them.

Thus, what you gain when you do Scientology auditor training is complete confidence in yourself and in your ability to help others – and not just in auditing but in every aspect of your life.

MEETING THE EVER-RISING DEMAND FOR REAL HELP

No profession offers the purpose, independence and opportunities of a Scientology auditor, and in the pages of this issue of The Auditor, you will learn how this is so. You'll learn why ASHO is here and how we will help you apply Scientology technology so that you can use it with confidence and certainty to resolve anything in life.

HANDLING LIFE WITH SCIENTOLOGY by L. Ron Hubbard

continued from page 1

changed; I simply tell you that a world has to be created. I don't even assume that one exists. I figure that this one is on its way out and that somebody had better put one in its place. Just how we go about doing that is up to you and up to me.

Where we have made the breakthrough in Scientology and where we have made progress, we have done so in accomplishing the goals which man has had as long as he has been man. What he has considered good and what he

"Auditors are dedicated and sincere in getting this job done. There has never been a more sincere group on the face of the Earth than those who are in the ranks of Scientology auditors."

has considered desirable in the field of philosophy, we have accomplished technically. We have now arrived in Scientology at a point where man should have been for the last five thousand years. There has never been this technology before. You are in a very

fortunate position of not having to develop the technology of auditing. A good auditor has found this out. He uses the tools he's got and he uses them well. There is a tremendous amount of understanding involved here. There are millions of words written

on the subject of auditing technology. An auditor can be pretty staggered to suddenly realize how much he really knows. Auditors are dedicated and sincere in getting this job done. There has never been a more sincere group on the face

Auditors are dedicated and sincere in getting this job done. There has never been a more sincere group on the face

It's not how much data you have...



It's getting down to basics.

So true.

When you grasp the fundamentals of something, you've got the basics for any success you'll have in life. And also the remedy for any failure.

The thing to know is these principles do exist and you can know them.

They're in the book, Scientology: The Fundamentals of Thought, by L. Ron Hubbard.

Here is practical knowledge that can work in your life like it works for millions. Real fundamentals.

Like the two components of any problem.

Or the three elements that all relationships rest on. When you know these factors, you can untangle life and build the future you want.

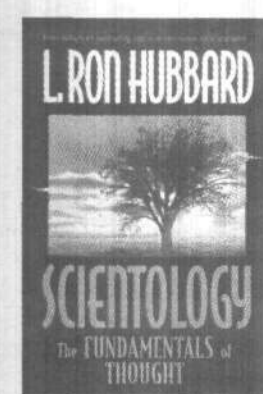
If you've grown tired of answers that don't work, read this book, and get the basics that do.

Buy the book
Scientology: The Fundamentals of Thought

Available in 28 languages: English, French, German, Italian, Spanish, Danish, Dutch, Swedish, Japanese, Portuguese, Norwegian, Vietnamese, Russian, Hungarian, Czech, Finnish, Polish, Romanian, Turkish, Ukrainian, Latvian, Albanian, Slovak, Slovenian, Czech, Lithuanian, Belorussian and Macedonian.

Think for yourself - Learn for yourself
Use the insert to order or call 1-800-858-5424 or 323-953-3250

If unavailable, order direct from Bridge Publications Inc., Mail Order, 4751 Fountain Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90029



CROSS THE BRIDGE TO A BETTER LIFE:

Here's your exact map

To make sure you become more confident in yourself – and life – this issue of *The Auditor* includes your personal copy of the *Scientology Classification Gradation and Awareness Chart*.

THE BRIDGE TO TOTAL FREEDOM

SCIENTOLOGY CLASSIFICATION GRADATION AND AWARENESS CHART OF LEVELS AND CERTIFICATES

Thirty-five years ago, LRH developed the Scientology Classification Gradation and Awareness Chart of Levels and Certificates, enabling all to cross The Bridge to Total Freedom. In his filmed lecture, "The Classification and Gradation Chart," he said:

"The individuals who are on this planet were not issued an instruction book about themselves. I wish to register a protest about this. We have had to do it all from scratch. But this is an instruction book on self, not an instruction book on the body or how you should be a good boy or a good girl in the society: an instruction book on self.

"And how do you learn about yourself? What you're going to do, where you can go, what your capabilities are? Well, you'd learn that by studying one lesson at a time and by achieving one improvement at a time, and if you did that in an orderly fashion, you not only would get very few losses but you would be able to advance up to a very high state.

"What does gradation mean? Well, there are grades to steps. There are steep steps and shallow steps, and so forth, and there are vertical poles. And a vertical pole is not a gradient. You want a gradual grade up. That's what gradation means

in our particular sense. Classification means that we require certain actions to have been done or conditions to have been attained before we say that individual is classified in that grade, and let him go on up.

"Now, we're not trying to keep anybody back. We're just trying to keep somebody from breaking his neck.

"We have the idea of a bridge across the chasm. Now that is an old mystic idea that there was a chasm. There was a chasm between this existence where we are now and a higher plateau of existence, and that many people trying to make it fell into the abyss. Well, we've built a bridge and the bridge goes from this state of existence to that state of existence, and the bridge is all complete now and it can be walked. But there's one point: You have to walk on the bridge. This plan has been worked out for quite a long period of time. It's been very successful. And these states are attainable and they walk forward.

"A lot of people are making it now that this chart has come into existence, and we're having no real difficulty getting people to attain these various conditions.

"Scientology does contain the entire map of getting the individual through all the various points on this gradation

scale, getting him across the bridge and to a higher state of existence."

Scientists right now are moving through their courses with speed and certainty and achieving the miraculous gains from their auditing – all made possible by the breakthroughs of the Golden Age of Tech. The tech can and does produce miracles and the Golden Age of Tech programs make it possible for you to get everything you ever wanted.

To make these gains even more available to you, this issue of *The Auditor* includes your personal copy of the Grade Chart. On it, LRH lays out the exact map for you to take to gain full confidence in yourself and, with certainty, resolve anything in life – anytime, anywhere. No matter where you are on The Bridge right now, you can put this tool to immediate use. Just pull out your Grade Chart and follow its instructions. Then, to ensure you get all the help you need to progress up The Bridge, fill out and send us the questionnaire in the insert.

This new millennium has begun with everything in place for you to make every gain you ever envisioned with Scientology. So, take advantage of everything LRH has laid out for you on this Grade Chart. It is your route to eternity.

TAKE YOUR COPY OF THIS CHART IN HAND AND USE IT TO RESOLVE ANYTHING IN LIFE WITH TOTAL CERTAINTY.

GAIN KNOWLEDGE OF LIFE ITSELF THAT WILL STAY WITH YOU FOR ETERNITY ON THE SAINT HILL™ SPECIAL BRIEFING COURSE

This is the ultimate Scientology training – where you get all the tech, the complete scope of Dianetics and Scientology, each discovery a milestone in man's understanding of man.

And with Golden Age of Tech Drills, you'll make each breakthrough your own in a way only doingness can impart.

You'll see all of Ron's 28 Technical Training Films, each one a crystal-clear demonstration of TRs, metering and standard tech. It's as if Ron were with you on course, showing you how it's done.

And you'll audit under the most highly trained Supervisors anywhere, who guide your sessions exactly as Ron did at Saint Hill.

This is where you get it all together, where your skills are polished to the level of effortless competence.

The Saint Hill Special Briefing Course is an education like no other.

DO THE
SAINT HILL
SPECIAL BRIEFING
COURSE

LRH™ AUDITOR TRAINING

GET YOUR FREE COPY OF THE NEW BOOKLET ON THE SAINT HILL SPECIAL BRIEFING COURSE

This 24-page booklet takes you through the new Golden Age of Tech Briefing Course, showing you each element and how they add up to a total mastery of the technology for eternity. Get your free copy by calling or writing ASHO today.



GET A FULL UNDERSTANDING OF THE MIND – AND LIFE – WITH THE SHSBC™ LECTURES

Here is the complete picture of the reactive mind with the ever deeper look at its total resolution, the greatest adventure ever undertaken on the whole track. And Ron places this broad track of discovery within the context of living. You'll truly understand how and why principles of the mind and spirit underlie any endeavor in living – with a depth and scope of knowledge that simply doesn't exist anywhere else.

GET THE SAINT HILL SPECIAL BRIEFING COURSE LECTURES AND AUDITING DEMONSTRATIONS

It's like having Ron right there in the room with you!

• recorded in CLEARSOUND™ technology •

• packaged in 33 binders with complete transcripts and glossaries •

USE THE INSERT TO ORDER OR CALL 1-800-858-5424 OR (323) 953-3250



ASHO FOUNDATION NEWS

ASHO FOUNDATION'S BRIEFING COURSE CO-AUDIT:

PERFECT AUDITORS TAKE EACH OTHER UP THE BRIDGE

Through the half-century of daily development of Dianetics and Scientology, L. Ron Hubbard made it crystal clear that the full gains of the technology could only be had through auditor training. Processing, he frequently wrote, constitutes only half of the gains to be had in Scientology. But to Saint Hill Special Briefing Course students, he had a special message. "SHSBC students have the best chance of making case gains and eventual OT," he wrote.

This has been validated for more than three decades at ASHO Foundation, as the vast majority of our Briefing Course graduates have reached Clear and OT, and are moving well on the upper levels of The Bridge.

ASHO Foundation's Saint Hill Special Briefing Course co-audit is where you join them. You will be programed for the precise actions necessary to get you moving rapidly to Clear, through your OT Preparations and Eligibility auditing. Then, just across the street at the Advanced Organization Los Angeles, you can do your OT levels – concurrently with your Briefing Course training. On your Briefing Course co-audit, you receive the best auditing supervision anywhere – from ASHO Foundation's new Golden Age of Tech SHSBC Auditing Supervisors.

ASHO Foundation provides each student with a full technical individual program that not only gets you through Class VI Auditor training on the BC,



SHSBC Certainty Course student, Jose Sandoval, gets the exact LRH reference for his auditing session from ASHO Foundation's BC Auditing Supervisor, Stephanie Brownell. Every BC student and co-auditor is closely supervised by our Flag-trained Auditing Sups.

but moves you up The Bridge, and puts you in full command of your eternity as a trained OT.

To learn what you need to do to get your program, call ASHO Foundation's Briefing Course Consultant at (323) 953-3250 today.

ASHO FOUNDATION: HERE FOR THE WORKING SCIENTOLOGIST

In June of 1965, L. Ron Hubbard established the first Foundation at Saint Hill to meet the increasing demand of the local population for services during evenings and weekends.

At ASHO Foundation, we are dedicated to serving the needs of our students and preclears by accommodating the busy workday schedules. So, if you reside permanently in Southern California, ASHO

Foundation opens its doors for you at 6:00 PM every weeknight and all day Saturday and Sunday – whether it's Scientology training, auditing or other specialized services to fit your needs as a working Scientologist.

ASHO Foundation delivers the Saint Hill Special Briefing Course, as well as other Golden Age of Tech training courses and auditing – and provides case analyses and programing

for your future auditing and training. Chaplain consultations and other services to help any working Scientologist make it up The Bridge to Total Freedom.

Courses begin at 7:00 PM sharp and end at 10:00 PM every weeknight. The weekend course schedule runs from 9:00 AM through to 10:00 PM Saturday and Sunday.

Come in and start your training or auditing program at ASHO Foundation now!

"Man can seldom handle POWER. He retreats from it or abuses it.
When he has it he often misdirects it.

"To have it and handle it is attained as a Grade V Release."

LRH, from "The States of Existence," first published in *The Auditor* #10

RESTORE THE ABILITY TO HAVE

POWER

If you are a NED Case Completion, your next step to Clear is Power Processing, right here at ASHO. On Grade V, Power, you discover and resolve those things that have pinned you to the reactive mind. And on Grade VA, Power Plus Processing, you tackle the beings, places and subjects you have long detested.

These processes can vastly increase your abilities, potentials, intelligence and awareness, and free you from major and long-standing problems to restore previously hidden powers. You'll have the power to use your intention successfully in life – and that means more rapid progress up The Bridge.

Come to ASHO for Power Processing

Call the Registrar at (323) 953-3250 to receive your 100% standard case program and to sign up.

HAVE THE ABILITY TO TRULY HELP OTHERS



ENROLL ON THE SHSBC FULL-TIME AND QUALIFY FOR ASHO'S SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

Auditors are the most valuable people on the planet, and through the new Golden Age of Tech Saint Hill Special Briefing Course, the graduating Class VI Auditor possesses a level of skill and competence that transcends any education this universe has ever known.

Even so, while the costs of training and materials for a Briefing Course student are substantially less than that of an average college or university graduate, it is even more advantageous for Scientologists who wish to bring others to the ultimate freedom as a professional auditor to do so through the Golden Age of Tech Briefing Course Scholarship Program.

With the ever-increasing demand for auditors across the planet, scholarships are available to those who demonstrate their dedication by enrolling on the BC full-time. This means on course either during the day (Monday through Friday from 9 AM to 6 PM) or evenings and weekends (Monday through Friday from 7 to 10 PM and Saturday and Sunday from 9 AM to 10 PM).

More than six billion people on this planet need the help only a professional auditor can provide. And now you can personally take part.

**CALL US TODAY
AT 1-800-858-5424
AND FIND OUT ABOUT
THE SCHOLARSHIP
PROGRAM THAT WILL
ENABLE YOU
TO DO SO.**



ASHO'S BRIEFING COURSE AUDITORS RESOLVE ANYTHING IN LIFE



with Golden Age of Tech Training

ROGER & LINDA FISHER

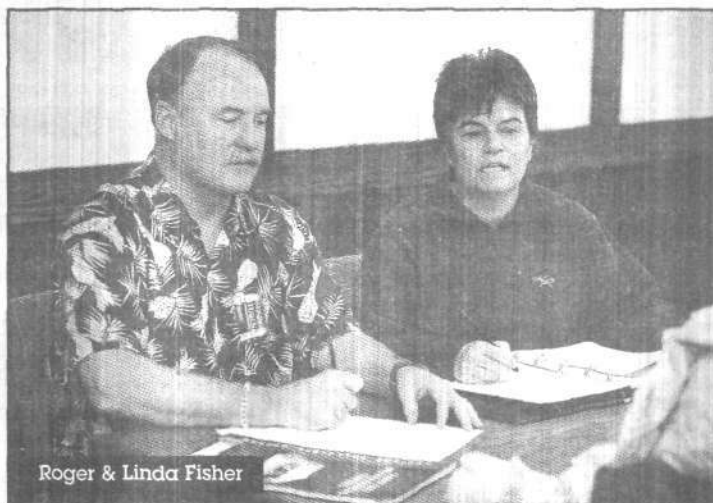
Linda and Roger Fisher are now training together on the Saint Hill Special Briefing Course. When they graduate this year, they will audit professionally at the Capitol City Mission in Sacramento.

LINDA: "I had always had a very successful life. I wanted to be a teacher, I graduated from college and got a job right away. I never ran into stops and barriers in life that I couldn't easily handle - it was smooth sailing. I had never before realized that, until I could truly help others, I would never go free. And, that I could only truly help others by being an auditor. Only that was my guarantee of immortality. This became 100% real to me."

"So, my husband and I decided to get on the Saint Hill Special Briefing Course."

ROGER: "Doing the SHSBC, I have a genuine understanding about the people I work with, I can have ARC for them even when things are rough. I keep in my own TRs and use communication. For years I was the only Scientologist - now three of my office crew have done basic courses and are reaching for more. Auditor training gives you the keys to communication, and it lets you maintain your position in space without effort."

LINDA: "I've been a teacher in the public schools for over 30 years. I work with kids who have trouble learning. You have to know about cases and what they do to a person to do what I do. Having the data I have now has made a BIG difference. These children have all kinds of dramatizations and by doing the SHSBC I have infinitely more tools to use in handling them. Then, when I have them in present time and ready to study, I provide them



Roger & Linda Fisher

"Auditor training gives you the keys to communication, and lets you maintain your position in space without effort." Roger Fisher

study tech. Parents and other teachers definitely notice a difference in what I do, and how valuable it is.

"In fact, when I decided to do the SHSBC, I told my district head that I would be taking a leave to do my training. But, they so wanted to keep me that they gave me a very specialized kind of teaching situation where I make up my own schedule. So every month, without fail, I take a week off and come to ASHO with my husband. I literally can have it all!"

JIM NEAL

Fresh out of the starting blocks as an auditor trainee, Jim Neal, one of today's top field auditors, brought "miracles as usual" to his pre-clears - starting at home, with his mother.

"I have had many, many wins in my 23 years of full-time auditing.

One of my very first involved my own mother.

"In 1974, I had just completed my Academy training and Class IV Internship, and was preparing to start my new full-time career as an auditor. While awaiting my wife's completion of her Internship (she too was about to start auditing full-time in a new town we were moving to), I offered my mother some auditing. I discovered, to my dismay that, due to a history of migraine headaches, she had been put on phenobarbital by her doctor.

"Unfortunately, I was scheduled to leave town before she could complete what's called her 'dry-out' period, so the Case Supervisor recommended some Objective Processes [an auditing action which helps a person to look or place his attention outward from himself] to help her



Jim Neal

out. These were the only processes I could do under the circumstances because, in those days, we didn't have all the assist processes available to us like we do today - and there was no Purification Rundown yet. So off I went to start her on Objectives.

"I delivered 10-12 hours and ended off at what seemed like a very good point. She looked at least ten years younger, and even my non-Scientologist father was quite amazed at her rise in tone level. Happy to have given her some wins, my wife and I moved away and became professional auditors.

"Six months later, I was visiting my folks and my mother proceeded to tell me that she had been doing very well 'of course' - because ever since our sessions, her migraines had stopped!

"Not only had she stopped taking her migraine-related medicines, she'd stopped taking any drugs, so I convinced her to come where I was now auditing. There, she was able to get further auditing - mainly Dianetics - to finish off her handling of all her chronic somatics.

"That was probably the first example of getting gains beyond my expectations on a pre-clear. But of course, it now happens all the time. In fact, I've long since gotten used to 'miracles as usual.'"

ROHN WALKER

Rohn Walker, an ASHO Briefing Course graduate, has used his Briefing Course auditor training to help thousands of people resolve life situations with Scientology.

"Starting back in 1970, I decided that I just needed to help other people. I found there's absolutely



Rohn Walker

nothing better one could do, particularly as a trained auditor. The joys are just phenomenal.

"I calculated some years back that we've gotten some 6,000-plus people involved with some aspect of LRH technology. And there's nothing better than training another person to actually help others - from children who are ten years old to adults that are 82, it doesn't matter: just seeing to it that they get that skill and ability and then watching them apply it to better someone else's life.

"People come in the door, for instance, to help their children increase their ability and improve their own relationships. Within no time, they see that change in their eyes, see them actually change mannerisms that they never thought would change, and then turning around and wanting to get involved themselves and help others.

"Because of this, we've grown very rapidly in a very short period of time. It's simply finding that one person who wants to do something - they immediately want to help and it just snowballs from there.

"You realize after awhile that you've not just helped those people but they've touched lives that you're never going to know and they've been helped because of that one, first connection. And that connection, that purpose is really what it's all about.

"You can be at any level of training and be reaching out there to your neighbor, helping them out right now. People are looking for that help. So if we put out our hand, we're going to find somebody putting theirs out to grab ours."

COME TO ASHO NOW TO BECOME A PROFESSIONAL AUDITOR

LEARN MORE ABOUT SCIENTOLOGY - STRAIGHT FROM THE SOURCE

WITH THE 60-MINUTE FILMED INTERVIEW

AN INTRODUCTION TO SCIENTOLOGY

"We're not interested in ultimates or absolutes. We're interested in what produces results."

**L. Ron Hubbard, from the video interview,
"An Introduction to Scientology"**

How did L. Ron Hubbard discover Scientology? How did he put The Bridge there? What makes Scientology training so effective and why does Scientology continue to grow with such speed?

L. Ron Hubbard tells you himself, in the only filmed interview he ever granted. In one hour, you'll get answers to all of the above questions, and more.

Available in 26 languages, on VHS, NTSC or PAL formats. 60 minutes long, in color.

Buy and watch

AN INTRODUCTION TO SCIENTOLOGY

Use the insert to order or call (800) 858-5424

If unavailable, order direct from Bridge Publications Inc. Mail Order, 4751 Fountain Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90029.



VITAL STATISTICS

Editor's Note: If you have an announcement you want in this column, contact the Editor at ASHO and make it a fact like the following Scientologists did.

BIRTHS

■ Keren and Carmel Lonstein were born on 25 February, 2000 in Jerusalem, Israel to Saint Hillers Daniel and Dalit Lonstein. Their grandparents, Saint Hillers Toni and Joan Lonstein, and uncle and aunt, Avi and Shiri Lonstein, greet them with joy.

■ Veronica Sjorgen and Ethan Adams were married in Los Angeles on 26 February, 2000.

■ Leelan Wilson and Ken Davies were married on 15 December, 2000.

■ Terris Ceccardi and Byron Young married in Los Angeles in February, 2000.

sound at the Berkeley Institute for Music in Boston, she was well known for her work with Applied Scholastics in the Boston area. Her husband Simaen and daughter Dakota wish her well and look forward to her return.

■ Carmen Grenier, long-time Scientologist, dropped her body on 1 January, 2000. Her friends and family wish her the best.

MARRIAGES

■ Amber Bradberry and Andy Swartz were married on 19 March, 2000.

DEATHS

■ Robin Coxe-Skolfield, auditor and Clear, dropped her body 9 August, 1999. She was public at the Boston Org. A professor of

*If it isn't announced in The Auditor, it didn't happen.
Send it in and make it a fact.*

ASHO RELEASES & GRADUATES

STUDY CERTAINTY/STUDENT HAT
Ethan Dangberg
Carlos Adamson
Adrienne Rappaport
Wayne Roma
Roy Doan
Kirk Dogherty
Paul O'Malley
Herral Long
Michael Doven
Richard Hughes
Susan Beecher
Brad Pitler
John Quaranto
Les Moore
Doranne Jory
Joseph Bava
Richard Kipperman
Rob Wilbur
Tamar Hendelman
Ben Zwi
Michael Toth
John Radich
Lynn Verhoff

Leonor Torres
Janet Beck
Rickie McGee
HUBBARD PROFESSIONAL UPPER INDOC TR COURSE
Rick Gurrola
Heather Wuetrich
Larry Robinson
Barbara Balecha
David DeMichelle
Judith Zsigovics
Gilda Olsen
Richard Collins
Ingrid Eckhoff
Andy Davitt
Claire Heifler
Nadia Reed
Linda Quay
Ron Singerman
HUBBARD PROFESSIONAL METERING COURSE
Susan Miller
Connie Von Adelung
Dom Strom
Kaitlin Herendi
Heather Wuetrich
Maureen Kavon
Dot Harvey
Anna Hecker
Darrell Craig
Angela Ancareo
ACADEMY LEVELS
Andras Kadar
Iris Keller

Krisztina Bocor
Jason Hunt
Brodie Colosimo
Aaron Poulin
James Nishimuta
Eileen King
Jason Ladew
Tyler Walimaa
PTS/SP COURSE
Dana Shelley
Jean-Michel Guerin
Ron Fugitt
KSW COURSE
Lynn Verhoff
Richard Kipperman
SCIENTOLOGY ETHICS SPECIALIST COURSE
Taron Untiedt
Helen Budlong
Howard Shube
Jane Farr
Richard Farr
Ronit Soracco
Mike Snook
CLASS IV CERTAINTY
Chris Grout
Amber Page
Mike Shadowsky
Jason Hunt
Tedi Domowicz

HUBBARD PROFESSIONAL COURSE SUPERVISOR COURSE
Lynn Orlando
Doris Hart
Marilyn Clunie
Maddie Berk
HUBBARD KEY TO LIFE COURSE
Andrea Michaels
HUBBARD LIFE ORIENTATION COURSE
Frank Costello
SAINT HILL SPECIAL BRIEFING COURSE
Level A
Daniel del Bono
Pat Murray
Esther Shapiro
Curt Larson

Level B
Roger Fisher
Xavier Guerrero
Level C
Shelley Beckman
Level D
Kamini Kapoor
Carl Grantham
Sheila Yonemoto
Cheryl Hollander
Level F
Robert Loree
Mary Church
Kyle Williams
Level H
Matthew Radmanesh
Level K
Omer Azmon
Ken Sereno
Level L
Marge Laughlin
CLASS IV
Deborah Schrock

SHSBC CERTAINTY COURSES
Walter Fatorie
Tom Burpee
Linda Fisher
Jose Sandoval
Ann Thomas
Richard McKinley
Michael Lewis
Robert Geisal
Debbie Taylor
OBJECTIVES
Graziella del Bono
Camelia Tourje
Penny Fleming
Sakhi Guma
HAPPINESS RUNDOWN*
Carolyn Calley
ARC STRAIGHTWIRE*
Lara Iverson
Ruden Arzuckle

SCIENTOLOGY DRUG RUNDOWN
Claudia Lake
METHOD ONE* WORD CLEARING
Susana Benitez
Sabina Nowlin
Arlene Alstadt
EXPANDED GRADES
Helen Burke
Sherry Sea
Rick Gurrola
Melodie Fry
Huck Taylor
Jonathan Keane
Alan Stein
Eileen King
NEW ERA DIANETICS*
Mary Kay Walsh
Rosalie Hamilton
Mark Coffin

SPECIALTY RUNDOWNS
Dee Woodcraft
Irad Ron
Jessica Paolo
Tera Holcomb
Leeya Eskinazi
Megan Grosbeck
Larry Charbonneau
Claudia Lake
Mark Hamilton
Scott Tabor
Don Hebert
William Wesch
Barbara Ayash
THE STATE OF CLEAR
Doug Crowder
Sheyda Amini
Larry Charbonneau

CLEAR LIST

Sheyda Amini
Larry Charbonneau
Doug Crowder
Carolyn Berger
Yael Lir

SAINT HILL RELEASE TALLY 41,101

Since time immemorial, man has asked the same eternal questions.
Only L. Ron Hubbard discovered the eternal answers.

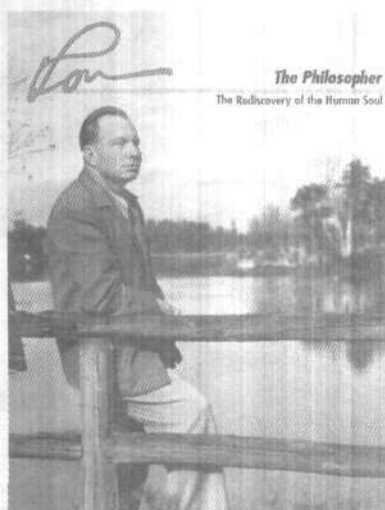
Read

Lon
THE PHILOSOPHER:

The Rediscovery of the Human Soul

AND FIND OUT HOW HE DID IT.

In **RON The Philosopher: The Rediscovery of the Human Soul**, you'll read the story of how Ron forged the philosophy of Scientology and what that philosophy means to this world. The sixteen fascinating articles in this 96-page issue include five never before published, including a letter to the American Psychiatric Association and an interview where Ron discusses the development of his philosophy. And when you read them, you will experience the unfolding of the philosophy that is the truth about life, death and self. **RON The Philosopher** is just one of the many **RON Series** publications, each of which provides a different view of the life of L. Ron Hubbard. Reading them, you'll gain insight into how Ron accomplished all he did, and why. And in so doing, you'll gain more strength to carry out your own true purposes the way Ron has done.



Buy and Read **RON The Philosopher: The Rediscovery of the Human Soul**

Call the ASHO Bookstore Officer at 1 (800) 858-5424 or (323) 953-3250 to get your copy today!

If unavailable, order direct from Bridge Publications, Inc. Mail Order, 4751 Fountain Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90029 USA or call 1-800-722-1733.

CURIOUS ABOUT HOW SCIENTOLOGY CAN IMPROVE YOUR LIFE?

Buy and read *What Is Scientology?*, the book with answers.

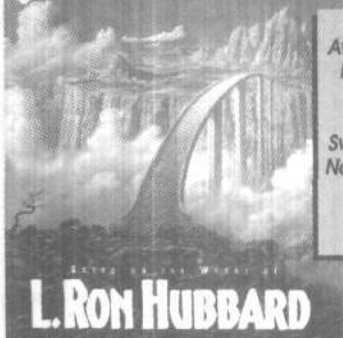
Find workable solutions for:

- happier, more stable relationships
- achieving prosperity and success
- gaining trust in oneself and others
- making the right decisions in life

This 700-page book contains over 300 photos and illustrations, plus charts and diagrams to help your understanding. Find the answers you need for your life, right now.

If unavailable, order direct from Bridge Publications Inc. Mail Order, 4751 Fountain Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90029.

WHAT IS SCIENTOLOGY?



Available in English, French, German, Italian, Spanish, Danish, Dutch, Swedish, Japanese, Norwegian, Hebrew, Russian and Hungarian.

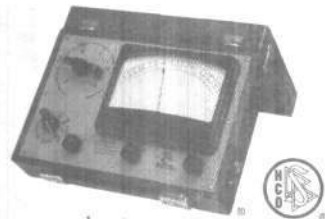
L. RON HUBBARD

WHAT IS SCIENTOLOGY?

Find out for yourself. Use the insert to order or call 1-800-858-5424 or (323) 953-3250

Get the tool that will help you unlock the mysteries of the mind
The MARK V® E-METER™
pastoral counseling device

The E-METER, or electropsychometer, is the tool which enables an auditor to see the spiritual blocks which trap an individual, and thereby enable that individual to get rid of them. This is the tool that will help you discover who you really are, and get rid of what stands in the road to a better, fuller, happier life.



And the MARK V E-METER is so sturdy, reliable and dependable, it's been called the "workhorse" meter. In use since 1963, the MARK V has been used by thousands to move up to Clear. Economically priced, it's the meter that's affordable for anyone.

Get your **MARK V® E-METER™**
The workhorse meter that you can depend on to move up to Clear.

Contact the ASHO Bookstore Officer at 1-800-858-5424 or (323) 953-3250, or see the insert for ordering information. If unavailable, order direct from Bridge Publications, Inc. Mail Order, 4751 Fountain Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90029

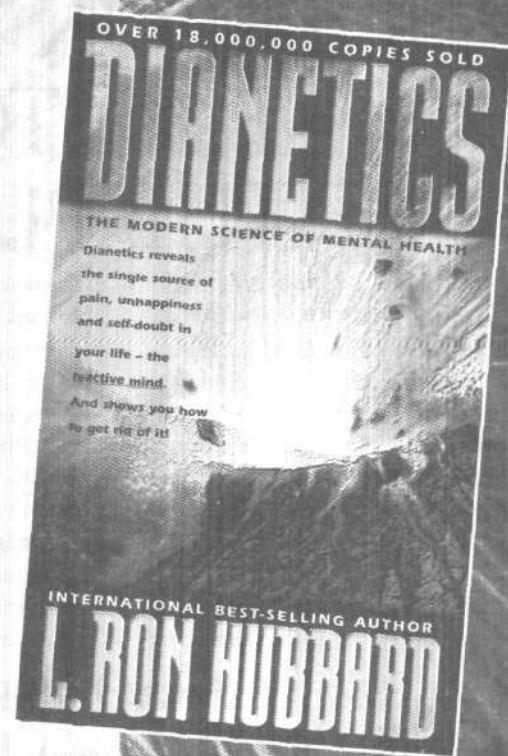


...man had no inkling whatever of Dianetics. None.
This was the bolt from the blue." - L. Ron Hubbard

Join thousands around the world
as we celebrate the

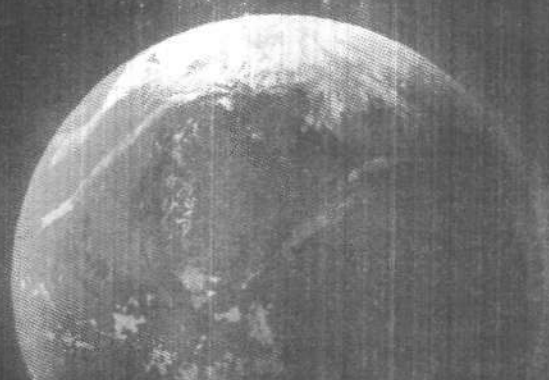
50TH ANNIVERSARY OF DIANETICS,

the book that revolutionized the field of the mind,
providing real answers to the questions
man has always asked.



See the video presentation of the Golden Anniversary of Dianetics
Come in and see the event video!

START THE NEW
MILLENNIUM ON THE
RIGHT ROAD - THE ONE
THAT LEADS TO TOTAL
SPIRITUAL FREEDOM



COME IN AND
SEE THE FILM

ORIENTATION

A SCIENTOLOGY® INFORMATION FILM
WRITTEN BY L. RON HUBBARD

PRODUCED AND DIRECTED BY GOLDEN ERA PRODUCTIONS

THIS FEATURE-LENGTH
FILM BY L. RON HUBBARD
ORIENTS YOU TO THE
RELIGION OF THE NEW
MILLENNIUM. HUNDREDS
OF THOUSANDS HAVE
ALREADY SEEN
ORIENTATION AND
ARE ON THE ONE TRUE
PATH TO SPIRITUAL
FREEDOM AS A RESULT.
YOU DESERVE TO BE ONE
OF THEM.

GO INTO
YOUR
NEAREST ORG
OR MISSION
AND SEE
ORIENTATION.

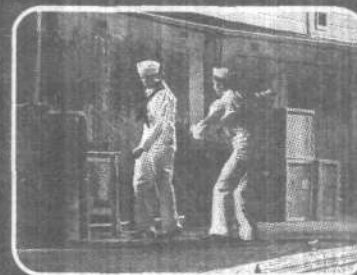
AND MAY YOUR LIFE -
AND YOUR ETERNITY -
NEVER BE THE SAME.

**"A lack of TRs in life
has produced chaos
throughout the entire
history of man on this
planet and in the
stars." — LRH**

TRs IN LIFE

Story and screenplay written by L. Ron Hubbard
Introduction narrated by L. Ron Hubbard

TRs IN LIFE • Produced and directed by GOLDEN ERA PRODUCTIONS • Music by the Golden Era Musicians • produced in CLEARSOUND® sound technology



Is it possible:

- to become more confident in yourself?
- to gain certainty that you can use Scientology to resolve *anything* — no matter what it is or where you are?

**See TRs In Life
at your nearest
Scientology organization
or at ASHO,
and find the answers.**

GET YOUR FREE BEGINNING SIX-MONTH MEMBERSHIP



You can have a free 6-month membership in the International Association of Scientologists and be part of the most dynamic movement on Earth. Membership entitles you to many benefits and is vital for all Scientologists.

Contact the Membership Officer or write to:
**INTERNATIONAL
ASSOCIATION OF
SCIENTOLOGISTS**
c/o Saint Hill Manor
East Grinstead, West Sussex
England RH19 4JY

YOU CAN ALWAYS WRITE TO THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR INTERNATIONAL

You can write to the Executive Director International about your views, ideas, wins and even any difficulties you may have. The Executive Director International cares. You are appreciated. Your communication is valuable and will be given swift and thoughtful attention. Write to:

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR INTERNATIONAL
6331 HOLLYWOOD BLVD., SUITE 1008
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90028 USA

or put your letter in the special message box at your local organization.

DEFINITIONS

ABERRATION: a departure from rational thought or behavior. From the Latin, aberrare, to wander from; Latin, ab, away, errare, to wander. It means basically to err, to make mistakes, or more specifically to have fixed ideas which are not true. In a scientific sense it means departure from a straight line. Aberrant conduct would be wrong conduct, or conduct not supported by reason. Aberration is opposed to sanity, which would be its opposite.

AUDITOR: one who listens, from the Latin audire, meaning "to hear or to listen." An auditor is a person trained and qualified in applying Dianetics or Scientology processes to individuals for their betterment. An auditor works with the person to help defeat his or her reactive mind.

AUDITING OR PROCESSING: Dianetics or Scientology counseling which helps an individual look at his own

existence and improves his ability to confront what he is and where he is.

CLEAR: a person who no longer has his or her own reactive mind and therefore suffers none of the ill effects that the reactive mind can cause. The Clear is an unexpressed person, operating on full self-determinism.

CO-AUDIT: an abbreviation for "cooperative auditing." It means a team of any two people who are helping each other reach a better life with Dianetics or Scientology processing.

DIANETICS: man's most advanced school of the mind. The word comes from Greek dia, through, and

nous, soul. Dianetics is defined as "what the soul is doing to the body."

E-METER: short for electropsychometer, a specially designed instrument which helps the auditor and pre-clear locate areas of spiritual distress or travail. It measures the mental state or change of state of a person and thus is of benefit to the auditor in helping the pre-clear locate areas to be handled.

OT: OPERATING THETAN. It is a being "at cause over matter, energy, space, time, form and life." Operating comes from "able to operate without dependency on things," and Thetan is the Greek letter Theta, which the Greeks use to represent thought or perhaps

spirit, to which an "n" is added to make a noun in the modern style used to create words in engineering.

SCIENTOLOGY: the study and handling of the spirit in relationship to itself, universes and other life. Scientology means scio, knowing in the fullest sense of the word, and logos, study. In itself the word means literally "knowing how to know."

SOLO AUDITING: due to the nature of the highest spiritual states, many advanced services require the individual to audit himself. This is called Solo auditing.

CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY ADDRESSES — YOUR ROUTE TO CLEAR AND BEYOND STARTS HERE

USA

AMERICAN SAINT HILL ORGANIZATION
1413 L. Ron Hubbard Way
Los Angeles, CA 90027
(323) 953-3250

Albuquerque
8106 Menard Blvd., N.E.
Albuquerque, NM 87110
(505) 275-8210

Ann Arbor
2355 West Stadium Blvd.
Ann Arbor, MI 48103
(734) 995-5527

Atlanta
1611 Mount Vernon Rd.
Dunwoody, GA 30338
(770) 522-8983

Austin
2200 Guadalupe
Austin, TX 78705
(512) 474-6631

Boston
448 Beacon St.
Boston, MA 02115
(617) 266-9500

Buffalo
47 West Huron St.
Buffalo, NY 14202
(716) 842-6141

Chicago
3011 North Lincoln Ave.
Chicago, IL 60657-4207
(773) 348-7788

Cincinnati
215 West 4th St., 5th Floor
Cincinnati, OH 45202-2670
(513) 421-2927

Clearwater
210 S. Ft. Harrison Ave.
Clearwater, FL 33756
(727) 461-1282

Columbus
30 North High St.
Columbus, OH 43215
(614) 221-5024

Dallas
1850 N. Buckner Blvd.
Dallas, TX 75228
(214) 328-5906

Denver
3385 S. Bannock St.
Englewood, CO 80110
(303) 789-7668

Detroit
321 Williams St.
Royal Oak, MI 48067
(248) 414-4094

Honolulu
1146 Bethel St.
Honolulu, HI 96813
(808) 545-5804

Kansas City
3619 Broadway
Kansas City, MO 64111
(816) 753-6590

Las Vegas
846 East Sahara Ave.
Las Vegas, NV 89104
(702) 731-1500

1100 South 10th St.
Las Vegas, NV 89104
(702) 364-0818

Long Island
99 Railroad Station Plaza
Hicksville, NY 11801-2850
(516) 939-2250

LOS ANGELES AND VICINITY:

4810 Sunset Blvd.
Los Angeles, CA 90027
(323) 953-3200
1-800-953-3206

1451 Irvine Blvd.
Tustin, CA 92680
(714) 544-5491

1277 East Colorado Blvd.
Pasadena, CA 91106
(818) 792-7533

15643 Sherman Way
Van Nuys, CA 91406
(818) 947-0600

5930 Franklin Ave.
Hollywood, CA 90028
(323) 960-3100

Los Gatos
2155 S. Bascom Ave.
Suite 120
Campbell, CA 95008
(408) 371-1205

Miami
120 Girdila Ave.
Coral Gables, FL 33134
(305) 445-7812

Minneapolis
1011 Nicollet Mall
Minneapolis, MN 55403
(612) 338-5111

Mountain View
2483 Old Middlefield Way
Mountain View, CA 94043
(650) 969-5262

Nashville
1204 16th Ave. South
Nashville, TN 37206
(615) 320-5550
(615) 320-5521

New Haven
909 Whalley Ave.
New Haven, CT 06515-1728
(203) 387-7670

New York City
227 West 46th St.
New York, NY 10036-1409
(212) 921-1210

65 East 82nd St.
New York, NY 10028
(212) 288-1526

Orlando
1830 East Colonial Dr.
Orlando, FL 32803-4729
(407) 895-9917

Philadelphia
1315 Race St.
Philadelphia, PA 19107
(215) 564-1547

Phoenix
2111 W. University Dr.
Mesa, AZ 85201
(602) 833-0610

Portland
2636 NE Sandy Blvd.
Portland, OR 97232-2342
(503) 963-8121

709 Southwest Salmon
Portland, OR 97205
(503) 228-0116

Sacramento
825 15th St.
Sacramento, CA 95814-2096
(916) 448-5891

Salt Lake City
1931 S. 1100 East
Salt Lake City, UT 84106
(801) 485-9992

San Diego
1330 4th Ave.
San Diego, CA 92101
(619) 239-2091

San Francisco
83 McAllister St.
San Francisco, CA 94102
(415) 864-3940

San Jose
80 E. Rosemary
San Jose, CA 95112
(408) 441-6661

Santa Barbara
524 State St.
Santa Barbara, CA 93101
(805) 963-8931

Seattle
2226 3rd Ave.
Seattle, WA 98121
(206) 441-8841

St. Louis
6901 Delmar Blvd.
University City, MO 63130
(314) 727-3747

Tampa
3617 Henderson Blvd.
Tampa, FL 33609-4501
(813) 872-0722

Washington, DC
1701 20th St., NW
Washington, DC 20009
(202) 797-9826

Puerto Rico
272 JT Piñero Ave.
Hyde Park, Hato Rey
Puerto Rico 00918
(787) 763-5050

Canada
Edmonton
10206 106th St. NW
Edmonton, Alberta T5J 1H7
(780) 425-3662

Kitchener
104 King St. West, 2nd Floor
Kitchener, Ontario N2G 2K6
(519) 571-9253

Manitoba
4489 Papineau St.
Manitoba, Quebec H2H 1T7
(514) 527-8766

Ottawa
150 Rideau St., 2nd Floor
Ottawa, Ontario K1N 5X6
(613) 230-5701

Quebec
350 Bd Charest Est
Quebec, Quebec G1X 3H5
(418) 524-4615

Toronto
696 Yonge St., 2nd Floor
Toronto, Ontario M4Y 2A7
(416) 925-2145

Winnipeg
315 Garry Street, Ste 210
Winnipeg, Manitoba R3B 2G7
(204) 925-2200

ARGENTINA
2162 Bartolomé Mitre
Capital Federal -
Buenos Aires 1039
541 812 2769

COLOMBIA
Carrera 30 #91-96
Santa Fé de Bogotá
(517) 236 4247

MEXICO
Ave. de la Paz 2787
Florencia, Acaz Sur
Sector Juárez Guadalajara
Jalisco C.P. 44500
Mexico D.F.
(3) 615-2640

Bellario Dominguez #17-1
Coyoacán, Centro
C.P. 04000, México D.F.
659-0323

Calle Rio Amazonas 11
Colonia Cuauhtémoc
C.P. 06500, México D.F.
576-8743

Isabel La Católica #24
Centro Histórico de la
Ciudad de México
C.P. 06890, México, D.F.

Calle Monterrey #402
Colonia Narvarte
C.P. 03020 México, D.F.

Xela #1113
Esq. Pinagons
Colonia Narvarte
C.P. 03220 México, D.F.

VENEZUELA
Caracas
Calle El Colegio
Edificio, El viñedo
Sabana Grande
Caracas
Valencia
Avenida Luis Ernesto Branger
EDF
Urbanización la Alegria
Locales PB 4 Y 5, C.P. 833
Valencia

THE AUDITOR

THE MONTHLY JOURNAL
OF SCIENTOLOGY
AMERICAN SAINT HILL
ORGANIZATION • ISSUE 286

© 2000 CSI. All Rights Reserved. Grateful acknowledgment is made to L. Ron Hubbard Library for permission to reproduce selections from the copyrighted works of L. Ron Hubbard. SCIENTOLOGY, DIANETICS, SCIENTOLOGY Cross, THE AUDITOR, SCIENTOLOGY Symbol, SAINT HILL, SHSBC, LRH, I HELP Symbol, CSI Corporate Symbol, "RON" signature, LRH, CLEARSOUND, CLEARSOUND Logo, Golden Age of Tech Symbol, POWER, POWER PLUS, POWER pin, MARK V, MARK V E-Meter configuration, E-METER, HCO Symbol, FALSE PURPOSE, RUNDOWN, HAPPINESS RUNDOWN, CLEARSOUND Symbol, GOLDEN ERA PRODUCTIONS and GOLDEN ERA PRODUCTIONS Symbol are trademarks and service marks owned by Religious Technology Center and are used with its permission. SCIENTOLOGY is a collective membership mark designating members of the affiliated churches and missions of SCIENTOLOGY. Services relating to Scientology religious philosophy are delivered throughout the world exclusively by licensees of the Church of Scientology with the permission of Religious Technology Center, holder of the SCIENTOLOGY and DIANETICS trademarks. Item #4896

www.scientology.org

THE SAINT HILL™ SPECIAL BRIEFING COURSE

GAIN KNOWLEDGE OF LIFE ITSELF THAT WILL STAY WITH YOU FOR ETERNITY!

For a limited time a special 35% Complete Your SHSBC® Materials Library discount is being offered on the SAINT HILL Special Briefing Course materials library. This is an award to those who have donated for the SAINT HILL Special Briefing Course and have started on it or a

prerequisite course. Students donating for the SHSBC by level, inclusive of SHSBC Certainty Courses, may also receive this special materials discount to obtain all the materials required for the entire SHSBC. In addition, full-time SHSBC students can also

get a MARK SUPER VII QUANTUM™ E-METER™ or a second Quantum E-METER at a 40% discount. Students not on a full-time schedule get a 35% discount as listed below.

See the ASHO Registrar or Bookstore Officer and complete your SHSBC materials library now!

HOW TO ORDER

- Check off the items you have.
- Check off the remaining boxes, the ones you are ordering.
- Total them up.
- Fill in your name and address and how you are paying for the order.
- Fold over and mail in to ASHO.

Send check, money order or credit card information.

SHSBC PREMIER AUDITOR TRAINING PACKAGE

30% off the full donation for the Briefing Course plus all materials, including a MARK SUPER VII QUANTUM E-METER.

SHSBC® AND OT III PACKAGE

45% off the full donation for Solo One through OT III, when you donate for the SHSBC Premier Auditor Training Package.

Why are we making this offer? Because with the new Golden Age of Tech SHSBC now making perfect auditors and all case arbitraries off the line, your road to OT has become a certainty.

The only possible barrier to your eternity is your own failure to START. We have done everything in our power to make your first step as accessible as possible. Now YOU need to take advantage of it.

IMPORTANT INFORMATION REGARDING YOUR NEW OT VI:

As a Class VI Auditor you are entitled to receive your New OT VI SOLO NOTS® Auditor Course for 75% off the full donation rate.

U.S. Dollars				✓ I have these items	
	Full Public Price	IAS Member Price	Award Price	✓ Items I am ordering	Amount
BOOKS					
Scientology Technical Volumes (Set of 18)	\$2,500.00	\$2,000.00	\$1,625.00		
Dianetics: The Dynamics of Life	\$32.50	\$26.00	\$21.13		
Dianetics: The Evolution of a Science	\$32.50	\$26.00	\$21.13		
Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health (52 languages)	\$35.00	\$28.00	\$22.75		
Notes on the Lectures	\$43.75	\$35.00	\$28.44		
Science of Survival	\$50.00	\$40.00	\$32.50		
Self Analysis	\$35.00	\$28.00	\$22.75		
Child Dianetics	\$43.75	\$35.00	\$28.44		
Advanced Procedure & Axioms	\$35.00	\$28.00	\$22.75		
Handbook for Preclears	\$43.75	\$35.00	\$28.44		
Introductory & Demonstration Processes Handbook	\$75.00	\$60.00	\$48.75		
Scientology: A History of Man	\$35.00	\$28.00	\$22.75		
Scientology: 8-80	\$35.00	\$28.00	\$22.75		
Scientology: 8-8008	\$35.00	\$28.00	\$22.75		
Group Auditor's Handbook	\$75.00	\$60.00	\$48.75		
Dianetics 55!	\$37.50	\$30.00	\$24.38		
The Creation of Human Ability	\$35.00	\$28.00	\$22.75		
Scientology: The Fundamentals of Thought	\$30.00	\$24.00	\$19.50		
Scientology: A New Slant on Life	\$29.00	\$23.20	\$18.85		
The Problems of Work	\$30.00	\$24.00	\$19.50		
All About Radiation	\$30.00	\$24.00	\$19.50		
Have You Lived Before This Life?	\$32.50	\$26.00	\$21.13		
Introducing the E-Meter	\$40.00	\$32.00	\$26.00		
E-Meter Essentials	\$43.75	\$35.00	\$28.44		
The Book of E-Meter Drills	\$55.00	\$44.00	\$35.75		
Understanding the E-Meter	\$50.00	\$40.00	\$32.50		
The Book of Case Remedies	\$35.00	\$28.00	\$22.75		
Scientology 0-8: The Book of Basics	\$32.50	\$26.00	\$21.13		
Investigations: Booklet from The Scientology Handbook	\$5.00	\$4.00	\$3.25		
The Way to Happiness (hardback)	\$40.00	\$32.00	\$26.00		
Clear Body, Clear Mind	\$35.00	\$28.00	\$22.75		
AUDIOVISUAL MATERIALS					
Saint Hill™ Special Briefing Course Lectures	\$11,750.00	\$9,400.00	\$7,637.50		
Dianetics Cassette Lectures and Demonstrations	\$90.00	\$72.00	\$58.50		
Creating the Second Dynamic Lectures	\$90.00	\$72.00	\$58.50		
ARC Triangle lecture	\$20.00	-	\$13.00		
Dynamic Principles of Existence lecture	\$20.00	-	\$13.00		
The Story of Dianetics & Scientology lecture	\$20.00	-	\$13.00		
Differences Between Scientology & Other Studies lecture	\$20.00	-	\$13.00		
Anatomy of the Human Mind lectures	\$165.00	\$132.00	\$107.25		
Hubbard® Professional TR Course lectures	\$200.00	\$160.00	\$130.00		
Ron's Journal 67	\$18.75	\$15.00	\$12.19		
Introduction to Scientology video	\$15.00	-	\$9.75		
The Clearing Congress videos	\$240.00	-	\$156.00		
Mark Super VII Quantum™ E-Meter™ pastoral counseling device	\$4,650.00	\$3,720.00	\$3,022.50		
TOTAL DONATION FOR SHSBC PACKAGE	\$20,965.25	\$16,839.00	\$13,627.45		
OTHER ITEMS ADVERTISED IN THE MAGAZINE					
The Background, Ministry, Ceremonies & Sermons of the Scientology Religion	\$200.00	\$160.00			
What Is Scientology?	\$112.50	\$90.00			
RON The Photographer: Writing with Light	\$25.00	\$20.00			
RON The Writer: The Shaping of Popular Fiction	\$25.00	\$20.00			
RON The Humanitarian: Freedom Fighter Articles and Essays	\$25.00	\$20.00			
RON The Philosopher and other issues of the RON Series	\$20.00	\$16.00			
Mark V™ E-Meter™ pastoral counseling device	\$625.00	\$500.00			
POWER™ and POWER PLUS™ Processing (price per intensive)	\$12,000.00	\$10,000.00			

☐ Enclosed is my check, money order or credit card purchase for \$

☐ MasterCard ☐ VISA Card #

Exp. date

Signature

Name

Address

City

State/Province

Zip/Postal Code

TOTAL AMOUNT

Add applicable sales tax

Mailing cost no charge

Grand Total

If any materials are unavailable, order from Bridge Publications, Inc. Mail Order, 4751 Fountain Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90029

DONATIONS PROMPTLY REFUNDED TO ANY DISSATISFIED STUDENT OR PRECLEAR IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE POLICIES OF THE CLAIMS VERIFICATION BOARD, IF THE PRECLEAR OR STUDENT IS DISSATISFIED AND DEMANDS IT WITHIN THREE MONTHS AFTER THE TRAINING OR PROCESSING, THE ONLY CONDITION BEING THAT HE MAY NOT AGAIN BE PROCESSED OR TRAINED.

© 2000 CSI. All Rights Reserved. Grateful acknowledgement is made to L. Ron Hubbard Library for permission to reproduce selections from the copyrighted works of L. Ron Hubbard. THE AUDITOR, SCIENTOLOGY Cross, SCIENTOLOGY, GOLDEN ERA PRODUCTIONS, GOLDEN ERA PRODUCTIONS Symbol, DIANETICS Symbol, SAINT HILL, SHSBC, MARK SUPER VII QUANTUM, E-METER, POWER, POWER PLUS, THE BRIDGE, LRH, DIANETICS and HUBBARD are trademarks and service marks owned by Religious Technology Center and are used with its permission. SCIENTOLOGIST is a collective membership mark designating members of the affiliated churches and missions of SCIENTOLOGY. Services relating to Scientology religious philosophy are delivered throughout the world exclusively by licensees of the Church of Scientology with the permission of Religious Technology Center, holder of the SCIENTOLOGY and DIANETICS trademarks. Item #4896



Mailing instructions

Simply fold and staple so that the adjacent pre-paid address form of this insert is visible. Then mail it to ASHO.



Reader Service Card

PLEASE SEND ME MORE INFORMATION ON THE FOLLOWING ITEMS:

- ☐ Free Golden Age of Tech Training Analysis
- ☐ Golden Age of Tech Case Program
- ☐ The SAINT HILL Special Briefing Course
- ☐ The SAINT HILL Special Briefing Course Certainty Course
- ☐ SAINT HILL Special Briefing Course lectures
- ☐ SAINT HILL Special Briefing Course books and materials
- ☐ HUBBARD® Dianetics Auditor training
- ☐ What is Scientology?
- ☐ SCIENTOLOGY Academy Training
- ☐ POWER Processing
- ☐ The RON Series
- ☐ LRH™ Technical Training Films
- ☐ MARK V® E-METER
- ☐ Scientology Sunday Services



ASHO Tour Schedule

We may be in your area soon! Attend our tour and see our Bridge Consultants about your program to Clear and OT

MAY 27 New York

JUNE 10 Atlanta

JUNE 22 Boston

MOVING? LET US KNOW

We want to make sure you continue to receive our magazine! Be sure to write to the Address Officer and let him know, in advance, of your new address.



please seal here

CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY WESTERN UNITED STATES
AMERICAN SAINT HILL ORGANIZATION
1413 L. RON HUBBARD WAY
LOS ANGELES CA 90027-9989

BUSINESS REPLY MAIL
FIRST CLASS MAIL PERMIT NO. 38794 LOS ANGELES, CA
POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY ADDRESSEE

please fold here



NO POSTAGE
NECESSARY IF
MAILED IN THE
UNITED STATES

please fold here

To make it all the way up The Bridge[®] to Total Freedom, here's what you do with your new Grade Chart enclosed:

1. Read the section entitled, "How to Use This Chart."
2. Do each step listed in this section.
3. Using the space below, tell us where you are on this Grade Chart and what your goals are for your own training and processing. Send it to us at ASHO and we will make sure you get help to make it all the way up The Bridge.
4. Don't delay a second. Write to us now!

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State/Prov _____

Zip/Postal Code _____

Phone (home) _____

(work) _____

e-mail address _____

What are your goals for processing and training?

Current training level: _____

Current processing level: _____

Are you currently on service? ☐ YES ☐ NO

If yes, what org or mission? _____

On what service? _____

Is there any immediate or specific way ASHO can help you reach your goals for Scientology training or processing?

THE BRIDGE TO TOTAL FREEDOM

SCIENTOLOGY CLASSIFICATION GRANTING AND ACHIEVEMENT CHART
OF LEVELS AND CERTIFICATES

TRAINING										PROCESSING									
1. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	2. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	3. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	4. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	5. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	6. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	7. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	8. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	9. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	10. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	11. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	12. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	13. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	14. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	15. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	16. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	17. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	18. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	19. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	20. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS
21. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	22. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	23. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	24. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	25. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	26. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	27. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	28. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	29. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	30. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	31. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	32. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	33. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	34. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	35. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	36. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	37. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	38. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	39. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	40. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS
41. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	42. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	43. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	44. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	45. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	46. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	47. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	48. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	49. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	50. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	51. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	52. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	53. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	54. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	55. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	56. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	57. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	58. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	59. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	60. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS
61. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	62. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	63. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	64. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	65. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	66. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	67. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	68. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	69. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	70. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	71. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	72. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	73. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	74. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	75. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	76. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	77. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	78. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	79. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	80. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS
81. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	82. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	83. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	84. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	85. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	86. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	87. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	88. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	89. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	90. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	91. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	92. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	93. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	94. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	95. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	96. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	97. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	98. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	99. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	100. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS
101. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	102. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	103. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	104. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	105. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	106. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	107. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	108. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	109. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	110. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	111. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	112. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	113. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	114. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	115. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	116. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	117. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	118. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	119. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	120. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS
121. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	122. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	123. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	124. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	125. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	126. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	127. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	128. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	129. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	130. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	131. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	132. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	133. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	134. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	135. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	136. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	137. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	138. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	139. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	140. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS
141. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	142. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	143. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	144. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	145. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	146. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	147. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	148. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	149. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	150. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	151. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	152. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	153. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	154. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	155. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	156. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	157. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	158. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	159. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	160. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS
161. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	162. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	163. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	164. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	165. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	166. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	167. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	168. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	169. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	170. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	171. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	172. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	173. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	174. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	175. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	176. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	177. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	178. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	179. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	180. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS
181. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	182. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	183. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	184. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	185. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	186. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	187. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	188. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	189. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	190. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	191. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	192. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	193. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	194. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	195. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	196. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	197. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	198. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	199. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	200. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS
201. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	202. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	203. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	204. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	205. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	206. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	207. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	208. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	209. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	210. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	211. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	212. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	213. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	214. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	215. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	216. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	217. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	218. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	219. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	220. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS
221. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	222. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	223. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	224. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	225. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	226. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	227. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	228. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	229. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	230. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	231. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	232. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	233. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	234. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	235. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	236. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	237. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	238. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	239. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	240. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS
241. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	242. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	243. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	244. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	245. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	246. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	247. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	248. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	249. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	250. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	251. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	252. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	253. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	254. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	255. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	256. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	257. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	258. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	259. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	260. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS
261. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	262. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	263. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	264. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	265. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	266. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	267. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	268. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	269. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	270. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	271. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	272. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	273. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	274. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	275. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	276. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	277. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	278. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	279. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	280. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS
281. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	282. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	283. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	284. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	285. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	286. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	287. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	288. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	289. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	290. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	291. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	292. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	293. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	294. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	295. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	296. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	297. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	298. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	299. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	300. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS
301. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	302. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	303. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	304. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	305. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	306. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	307. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	308. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	309. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	310. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	311. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	312. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	313. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	314. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	315. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	316. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	317. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	318. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	319. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	320. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS
321. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	322. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	323. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	324. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	325. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	326. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	327. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	328. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	329. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	330. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	331. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	332. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	333. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	334. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	335. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	336. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	337. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	338. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	339. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	340. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS
341. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	342. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	343. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	344. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	345. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	346. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	347. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	348. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	349. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	350. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	351. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	352. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	353. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	354. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	355. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	356. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	357. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	358. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	359. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	360. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS
361. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	362. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	363. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	364. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	365. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	366. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	367. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	368. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	369. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	370. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	371. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	372. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	373. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	374. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	375. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	376. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	377. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	378. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	379. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	380. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS
381. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	382. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	383. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	384. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	385. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	386. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	387. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	388. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	389. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	390. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	391. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	392. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	393. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	394. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	395. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	396. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	397. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	398. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	399. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	400. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS
401. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	402. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	403. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	404. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	405. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	406. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	407. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	408. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	409. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	410. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	411. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	412. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	413. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	414. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	415. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	416. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	417. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	418. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	419. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	420. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS
421. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	422. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	423. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	424. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	425. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	426. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	427. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	428. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	429. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	430. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	431. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	432. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	433. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	434. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	435. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	436. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	437. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	438. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	439. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	440. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS
441. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	442. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	443. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	444. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	445. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	446. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	447. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	448. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	449. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	450. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	451. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	452. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	453. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	454. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	455. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	456. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	457. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	458. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	459. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	460. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS
461. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	462. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	463. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	464. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	465. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	466. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	467. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	468. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	469. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	470. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	471. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	472. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	473. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	474. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	475. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	476. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	477. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	478. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	479. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	480. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS
481. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	482. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	483. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	484. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	485. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	486. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	487. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	488. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	489. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	490. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	491. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	492. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	493. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	494. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	495. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	496. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	497. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	498. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	499. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	500. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS
501. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	502. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	503. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	504. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	505. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	506. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	507. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	508. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	509. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	510. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	511. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	512. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	513. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	514. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	515. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	516. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	517. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	518. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	519. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	520. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS
521. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	522. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	523. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	524. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	525. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	526. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	527. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	528. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	529. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	530. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	531. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	532. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	533. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	534. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	535. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	536. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	537. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	538. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	539. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	540. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS
541. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	542. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	543. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	544. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	545. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	546. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	547. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	548. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	549. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	550. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	551. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	552. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	553. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	554. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	555. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	556. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	557. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	558. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	559. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	560. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS
561. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	562. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	563. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	564. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	565. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	566. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	567. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	568. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	569. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	570. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	571. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	572. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	573. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	574. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	575. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	576. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	577. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	578. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	579. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	580. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS
581. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	582. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	583. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	584. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	585. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	586. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	587. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	588. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	589. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	590. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	591. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	592. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	593. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	594. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	595. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	596. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	597. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	598. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	599. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	600. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS
601. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	602. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	603. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	604. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	605. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	606. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	607. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	608. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	609. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	610. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	611. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	612. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	613. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	614. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	615. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	616. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	617. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	618. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	619. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	620. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS
621. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	622. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	623. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	624. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	625. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	626. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	627. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	628. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	629. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	630. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	631. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	632. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	633. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	634. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	635. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	636. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	637. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	638. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	639. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	640. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS
641. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	642. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS	643. HUBBARD'S DIANETICS																	



INSERT
FOR

THE AUDITOR[®] MAGAZINE

WHAT HAS MADE SCIENTOLOGY THE FASTEST GROWING RELIGION IN THE HISTORY OF THE PLANET?

How did LRH research, develop and expand Scientology against any and all odds? Who was trying to stop Scientology, and why? And what does this have to do with your freedom, the freedom of your children, their children, and their children's children?

The full story has now been told, in a three-hour multimedia presentation by the Chairman of

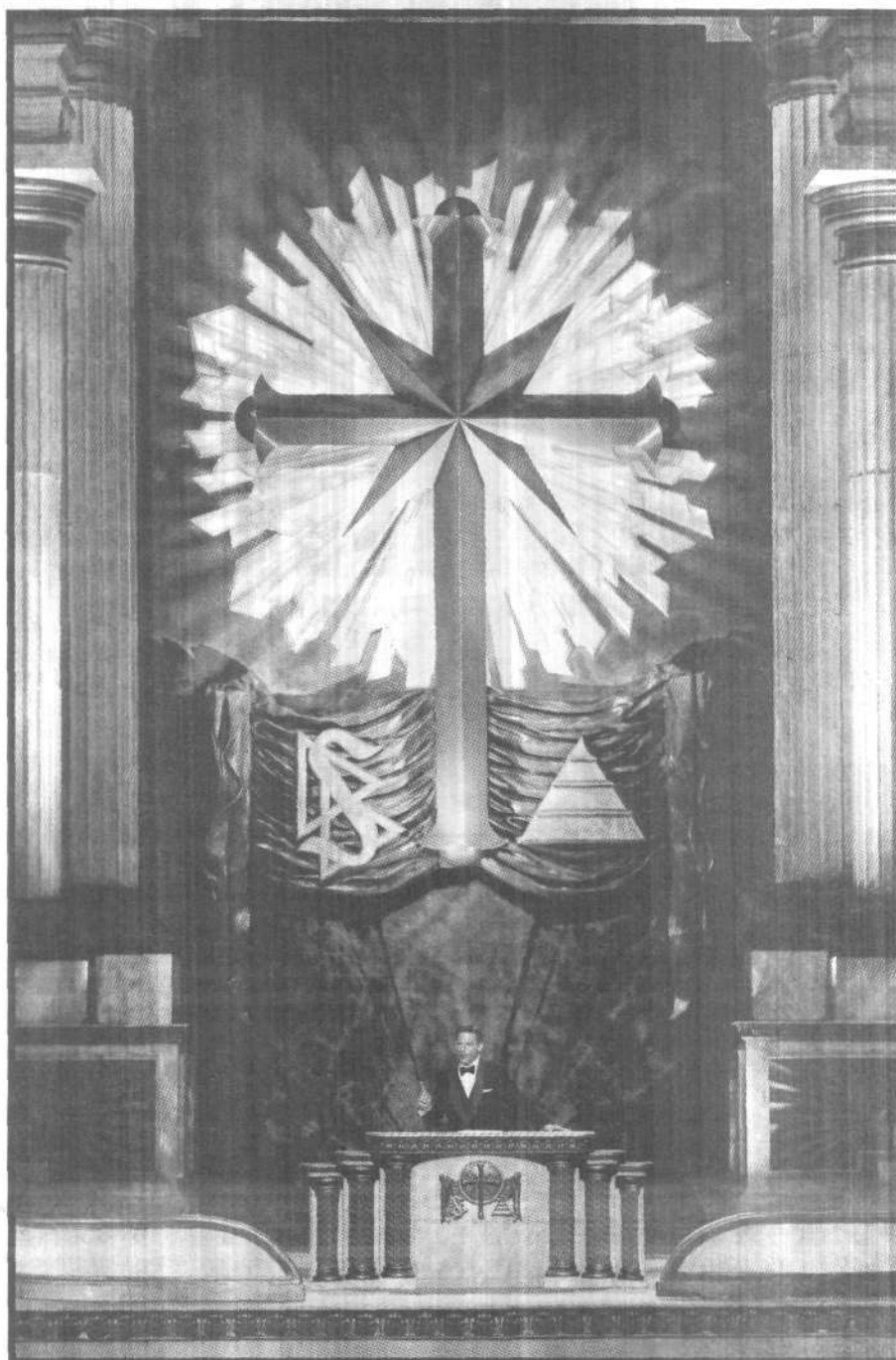
the Board RTC. ASHO or your nearest Scientology church will give you a special video showing of this historic event that launched the Scientology Millennium.

With many never-before-heard details, you will get the full picture of the first fifty years of our religion – a story you must know, and know well, for it has everything to do with your achieving total freedom.

COME TO ASHO – OR VISIT YOUR NEAREST SCIENTOLOGY CHURCH – TO SEE THIS REMARKABLE VIDEO PRESENTATION.



YOUR VIEW OF
OUR RELIGION,
AND YOUR PART IN IT,
WILL NEVER BE THE SAME.



COME TO SCIENTOLOGY SUNDAY SERVICE AND RECEIVE GROUP PROCESSING



"I'm in present time." "I feel alive!" "I went exterior!"

These are just some of the wins regularly heard after Scientology Sunday Service. That's because every Sunday Service now includes Group Processing!

With processes like "Cause and Effect," "Control," "Tone Scale" and "Communication and Enchantment Processing," you can spend Sunday mornings raising your ability, alertness and tone level. And whether you are currently getting auditing or not, this is case gain for you.

Plus, with sermons containing fundamental LRH tech – the ARC Triangle, Man's Contest with the Machine Age and the Basics of Ethics – each Sunday you'll learn a vital piece of tech you'll own forever. In fact, just by attending Scientology Sunday Service every week, you will ultimately learn all the basics of life itself!

Dealing with daily life can be an enturbulating experience – and Sunday Services are your handling.

Attend an ASHO Sunday Service and we'll make sure you get a complete tour through our new Golden Age of Tech Saint Hill Special Briefing Course.

You'll be hosted by one of our Flag-trained Briefing Course Auditing Supervisors.

BE HERE, AT THE AMERICAN
SAINT HILL ORGANIZATION,
1413 L. RON HUBBARD WAY – 10:00 AM

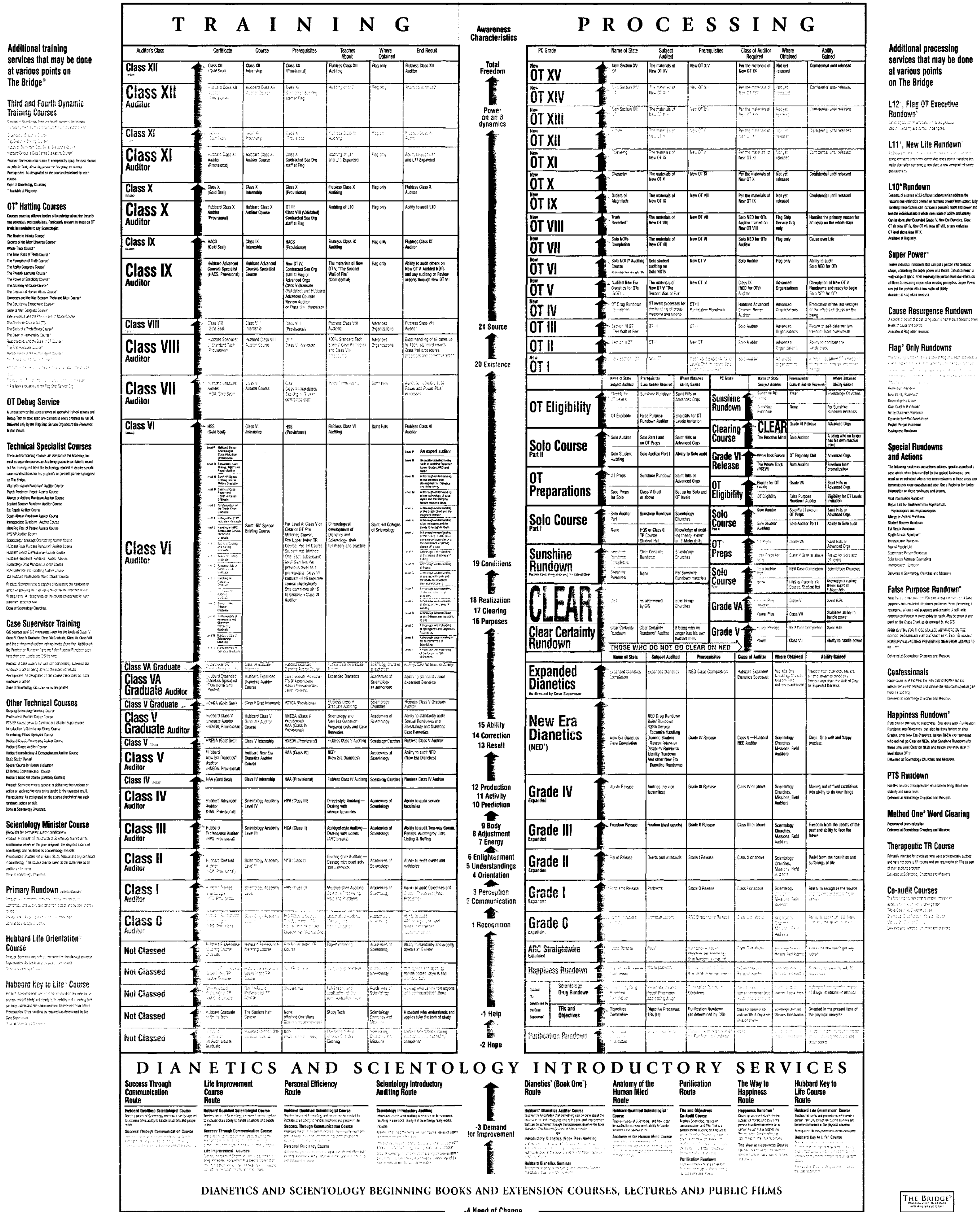
REPAIR THE RAVAGES OF THE WEEK AT SUNDAY SERVICE

Bring your family and friends.
Everyone is welcome!



THE BRIDGE TO TOTAL FREEDOM

SCIENTOLOGY CLASSIFICATION GRADATION AND AWARENESS CHART OF LEVELS AND CERTIFICATES



as one may find the truth for himself. Philosophy is therefore not expounded as a doctrine to be believed, but something to do, the person himself — not his body or his physical universe, his mind or anything which is aware of being aware, the truth is the individual. The term was used to eliminate any possible confusion with old concepts. It comes from the Greek *philo* (to which an *s* is added to make a modern style used to create words in. It is also *ph*, or *pheta* to the *eth* meaning unlimited or vast. It is used in religious regimens or routines, often referred drills. It's are practical drills of the communication.

and abbreviations such as those the body of this chart are to be found in *etymology Dictionary*.